BIRTHS FOR

AUGUST, SEPTEMBER,

OCTOBER

WILL BE FOUND IN 1982

Veryan, Patricia. Golden
chronicles ; 5th v.
VER Veryan, Patricia.
Cherished enemy / by Patricia
Veryan. -- 1st ed. -- New York : St.
Martin's Press, c1988.
372 p. ; 22 cm. -- (The Golden
chronicles ; bk. 5)

ISBN 0-312-01746-4

I. Title. II. Series: Veryan,
Patricia. Golden chronicles ; 5th
v.

PS3572.E766C5 1988 813'.54
87-38270
AACR2 MARC
Library of Congress
000492 30-412-03 036402 © THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO. 1080

SEP 1 5 1990

NON-CIRCULATING

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/annualreportoft1981unse_0

In Memoriam

Alan C. Bishop, Sr.
1931 - 1981

Mr. Alan C. Bishop, Sr. served on the Town of Plymouth Personnel Board from June 1971 to January 17, 1981.

He also served as a member and chairman on the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission from 1971 to 1979 and was a Town Meeting Member.

Mr. Bishop was very active in baseball. He was a former president of the Plymouth-Manomet Little League; vice-president of the Babe Ruth Baseball League; and coach for both the American Baseball League and the Babe Ruth Senior Baseball League.

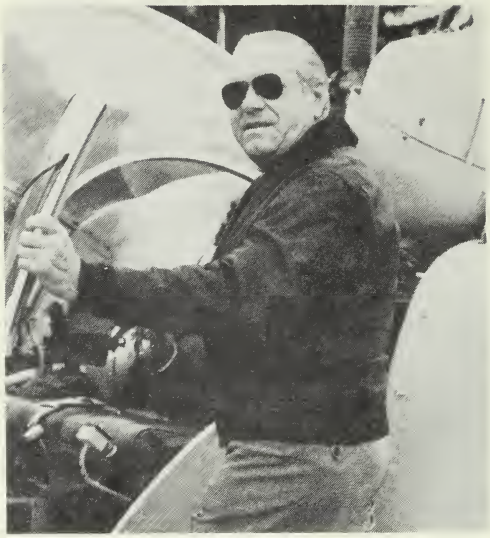
Mr. Bishop is remembered as a gentleman and a gentle man—devoted and dedicated to his family and to his townspeople.

Annual report of the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts ...

H.R.
974.48
Annual
1981
c.2

PPL

In Memoriam



Elio W. Barufaldi

Mr. Elio W. Barufaldi served the Town of Plymouth as Plymouth Airport Manager and Executive Officer for over 20 years. Over the years his name became synonymous with aviation in the Plymouth area.

Commonly referred to as "Al" by his many friends and associates. He was a driving force to make an airport and aviation a reality in the Town of Plymouth. Throughout the minutes and notes kept at Plymouth Airport the name, Elio W. Barufaldi is sprinkled on their pages. He was never one to shy away from responsibilities and proved his capabilities by obtaining new runways, taxiways and navigational aids needed by Plymouth Airport. The airport was his dream and he worked hard to see that it became part of the Town of Plymouth.

Elio W. Barufaldi's passing was deeply felt by the people that knew him as an aviator at Plymouth Airport. In addition his name was known throughout the State of Massachusetts for his airport accomplishments. With his passing an era has come to an end.

In Memoriam

Andrew F. Wolfrum

1931 - 1981

A True Friend of The Selectmen

and

The Town of Plymouth

Table of Contents

PAGE	DESCRIPTION
1-3	IN MEMORIAM
4-5	CONTENTS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
6	ELECTED OFFICIALS
12	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
15	APRIL 4, 1981 - SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 1-10
18	PRECINCT CAUCUSES
20	ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, APRIL 25, 1981
24	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, FIRST SESSION: ARTICLES 1-7
25	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, SECOND SESSION: ARTICLES 7-15
29	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, THIRD SESSION: ARTICLES 16-34
31	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, FOURTH SESSION: ARTICLES 35-55
35	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 1-13
42	TOWN WARRANT
42	SPECIAL ELECTION RESULTS
196	LIST OF JURORS
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
43	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1981
55	RECORD OF DEATHS 1981
63	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1981
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
75	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
77	CONSERVATION COMMISSION
79	PERSONNEL BOARD
81	PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE
82	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
84	PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE
85	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
	PLANNING SERVICES
86	PLANNING BOARD
89	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
91	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
94	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
95	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
96	PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT REPORT
98	ENGINEERING DIVISION
100	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
101	TREE DIVISION
102	SEWER DIVISION
103	HIGHWAY DIVISION
106	PARK DIVISION
107	WATER DIVISION
109	CEMETERY DIVISION

FINANCIAL SERVICES
110 REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
111 SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS
122 SCHEDULE A, PAYMENTS
131 SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
132 SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1981
133 SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
134 SCHEDULE F, REVENUE ACCOUNT
139 SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
140 SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
141 SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
142 SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
143 ASSESSING DEPARTMENT
145 TOWN COLLECTOR
HUMAN SERVICES
149 PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
150 VETERANS' SERVICES
151 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
152 COUNCIL ON AGING
SAFETY SERVICES
155 FIRE DEPARTMENT
159 POLICE DEPARTMENT
160 HARBOR MASTER
INSPECTIONAL SERVICES
161 BUILDING DEPARTMENT
168 BOARD OF HEALTH
172 PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC.
173 PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
174 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE
175 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
177 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
180 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
181 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT, SCHOOL CALENDAR
182 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT
183 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
186 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
187 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
189 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
194 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT, ENROLLMENT
195 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT, SCHOOL CALENDAR

Elected Officers for 1981

SELECTMEN

Roger E. Silva	Term Expires 1983
David F. Tarantino, Chairman	Term Expires 1983
Joseph R. Gallitano	Term Expires 1982
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1984
David F. Malaguti	Term Expires 1984

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1983

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1983

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1983

MODERATOR

Thomas M. Frates	Term Expires 1983

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck	Term Expires 1984
Stuart A. MacLeod	Term Expires 1982
Jeannette G. Colas	Term Expires 1982
Adeline Keller	Term Expires 1983
Diana Palladino	Term Expires 1983
Robert A. Bartlett	Term Expires 1984

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Leon Wilson Jr., State Appointee	Term Expires 1982
John Droege	Term Expires 1986
George DiLiddo	Term Expires 1983
James L. Pierson	Term Expires 1984
Robert Wollner	Term Expires 1985

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Doris P. Krensky, Chairman	Term Expires 1983
Kenneth T. Holmes	Term Expires 1982
Donald Raymond	Term Expires 1984

PLANNING BOARD

Louis J. Cotti, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Paul W. McAuliffe	Term Expires 1986
Robert G. Barnes	Term Expires 1982
Joseph A. Balboni	Term Expires 1983
Michael Babini	Term Expires 1984

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Marie A. Loupos	Term Expires 1982
Laurence Stiles	Term Expires 1986
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1982
M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1984

Frederick A. Wirtzburger Term Expires 1985

Appointed Services

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
William Griffin
ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
Richard H. Agnew
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
Richard W. Drew, Jr.
ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK
Shirley Wood
SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN
Helen M. Moon
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Robert L. Marvelli, Chairman	Term Expires 1984
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary	Term Expires 1983
Nanci Cordeiro	Term Expires 1983
Albert Duseault	Term Expires 1982

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1982
Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Indefinite Term
Richard Manfredi	Term Expires 1983

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1982
H.H. Hamilton	Term Expires 1983
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1982

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWERS

John Fillebrown	Term Expires 1982
Morris Stern	Term Expires 1982
Robert S. Davis	Term Expires 1982

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Penny L. Hanlon	Term Expires 1982
Anita Franks	Term Expires 1982
Richard Doonan, Jr.	Term Expires 1982

PERSONNEL BOARD

Yvonne Rezendes	Term Expires 1984
Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1983
Michael A. Gallerani	Term Expires 1982
R. Dorothy Canucci	Term Expires 1983
Alfred Lopresti	Term Expires 1984

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

John J. Almeida	Term Expires 1984
Eugene G. Doherty	Term Expires 1984
Ronald A. Fitch, Chairman	Term Expires 1984

Allan O. Niemi, Jr.	Term Expires 1984
William D. Burke	Term Expires 1984
Charles A. Pingree, Jr.	Term Expires 1983
Glenda E. Paul	Term Expires 1983
Jonathan D. White	Term Expires 1983
Patrick Q. Fennessy	Term Expires 1983
Donald W. Thomas	Term Expires 1983
Dorothy N. Barnes	Term Expires 1982
William A. Martin	Term Expires 1982
Joseph A. Groden	Term Expires 1982
Joseph Anusewicz	Term Expires 1982
Ellen J. Remlinger	Term Expires 1982
Clair M. Soares, Sec.	

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Eugene V. Blanchard	Term Expires 1983
Everett L. Hale	Term Expires 1984
Allan T. Gifford	Term Expires 1982
Leonard J. Vaz	Term Expires 1984
Richard M. Serkey	Term Expires 1982

ALTERNATES

John Lee	Term Expires 1982
Charles J. Brophy	Term Expires 1982

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1983
Raymond Servaes	Term Expires 1982
Walter Morrison	Term Expires 1982
Roland A. Bolduc	Term Expires 1984
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1984

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Kenneth Tavares	Term Expires 1986
Stanley J. Strychaz	Term Expires 1984
Michael A. Hull	Term Expires 1984
Paul Blanchard	Term Expires 1983
Robert J. Akins	Term Expires 1983
Michael J. Sweeney	Term Expires 1982
Joseph Balboni, Jr.	Term Expires 1986
Aileen Droege	Term Expires 1985
John Bottone	Term Expires 1985

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1984
Ronald S. Malaquias	Term Expires 1984
Theodore Jesse	Term Expires 1984
Earl E. Clerks	Term Expires 1982
Theodore R. Jesse	Term Expires 1984
John Tavares	Term Expires 1982
Putman R. Burns	Term Expires 1982
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1983
David Clark	Term Expires 1983
Christo N. Colas	Term Expires 1983
John R. Krebs	Term Expires 1983

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Ralph E. Brooks	Term Expires 1983
Paul C. Clare	Term Expires 1985
Marvin Larkin	Term Expires 1982
Elmer Haskins	Term Expires 1984
Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Indefinite Term

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Malcolm A. MacGregor, Chairman	Term Expires 1982
Antone Morgardo	Term Expires 1984
Robert Balboni	Term Expires 1984
Suzanne Moulton	Term Expires 1984
Richard Doonan	Term Expires 1983
Carl Groetzinger	Term Expires 1982
John Loupos	Term Expires 1982

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

William Griffin	Term Expires 1984
William Harrington	Term Expires 1983
Michael J. Sweeney	Term Expires 1982
Ronald J. Ferioli	Term Expires 1986
Brian P. Collins	Term Expires 1985

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Kent S. Kopke	Term Expires 1984
Richard Vaughan	Term Expires 1984
Russell Canevazzi	Term Expires 1983
Robert Watson	Term Expires 1983
Lawrence Geller	Term Expires 1982

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

George F. Moody, Jr., Full Time	Term Expires 1983
Michael Babini, Part Time	Term Expires 1982
Francis Shea, Part Time	Term Expires 1984

COUNCIL ON AGING

Shirley C. Axon	Term Expires 1983
Samuel Ferrari	Term Expires 1983
Helen F. Foley	Term Expires 1983
Edward C. Johnson	Term Expires 1984
Earl Harper	Term Expires 1984
Genevieve M. Ash	Term Expires 1984
Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1982
Harry Fox	Term Expires 1982

BOARD OF HEALTH

Malcolm A. MacGregor Dr. Sid Nirenberg Robert J. McKenna

AIRPORT MANAGER ..... Warren Smith
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT ..... Arthur H. Lamb
FOREST FIRE WARDEN ..... Arthur H. Lamb
CHIEF OF POLICE ..... Richard Nagle
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS ..... Ralph Bonna
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION ..... Frank Brenner

GENERAL FOREMAN OF PARK DIVISION ..... Douglass Gray
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES ..... Walter F. Smith
TOWN ENGINEER ..... Fred Smith
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS ..... Paul Hannigan
GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION. Leonard Harlow
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION ..... Damien Smith
TOWN COUNSEL ..... Robert L. Shea
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING ..... Richard Morini
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ..... Glenn A. Titus
HARBOR MASTER ..... Angelo G. Brigida
VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR,
BURIAL AGENT ..... Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR—ZONING AGENT ..... Richard Manfredi
POLICE COMMISSIONER ..... Edward Wilson
HEALTH DIRECTOR ..... Richard O'Keefe
GAS INSPECTOR ..... Richard Morini
INSPECTOR OF WIRING ..... Robert Moon
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR ..... Gerald Hayes
ANIMAL INSPECTOR ..... Carolyn Daum
DOG OFFICERS ..... Alfred B. Gonsalves
Stephen Viella

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas — William R. Griffin
George F. Moody, Jr. — Paul Hannigan

TOWN WHARF LEASING COMMITTEE

Ernest McGrath — Micki Loupos — James Arnold
Ralph E. Brooks — Henry W. Burbine

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Willard N. Bain — Charles Gilbert — Leonard Barbieri
Idella I. Howland — Robert W. Maloney, Jr.
ADVISORY MEMBER: Helen A. Barufaldi

AD HOC LIBRARY SITE COMMITTEE

Ruth E. Chamberlain — Diane Card — Jill Thompson O'Hagan
Treva Krantz — John P. Rooney
Robert L. Messier — Jane L. Freedman

CLAM WARDENS

Maryann Brigida — Joseph D. Romano — Theodore Jesse

AMBULANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

William W. Babson, Jr. — Arthur Budge — Leslie R. Gray
Peter Gage — Leo D. Shea — A. Putman
Arthur Lamb — Walter Strauch
A. Hoyt — Richard Nagle

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Angelo Brigida — Peter McLaughlin — Peter Secundo
Lothrop Hedge — Ronald Ferioli

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Allen D. Russell — Harold A. Boyer — John P. Ryan
Leona Asker — David Tarantino — Hugh Maraghy

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Reno Zammarchi — Clarence Krueger — Dr. Richard M. Shiff
Richard W. Lowrey — Laurence R. Pizer

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan — Allan Cappella — Robert W. Davis

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck — Carl Groetzinger — Reno L. Zammarchi
Romeo W. Carletti — Jeannette G. Colas

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo — Thomas P. Doherty — James Dachtler
William D. Burke — Clarence R. Krueger — James L. Pierson
Leonard J. Vaz — Allan Niemi, Jr. — Ramo A. Bongiojvanni

THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Sheila Crifasi — Leo T. Scarry — Paul G. Donelan
Elizabeth Fantoni — H. Jane Montanari

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE 1 YEAR SELECTMEN

Genevieve Ash — Helen F. Foley
Barbara Dodge — Harold Tincher — Orville Devine

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Edward D. Borgatti — Robert W. Murphy — Chester Downie
Joanne Aprea — Gerald Sirrico — Carl Freyermuth
Paul Coffin — Vincent C. Sgarzi

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas — Daniel B. Reidy — Henry W. Dardinski

CONSTABLES

Harold Braddock — Floyd Carr
Robert Shurtleff — Richard Nagle

MANOMET STATION BUILDING COMMITTEE

Helen Balboni — Harvey C. LeSueur — Robert W. Dean
Girard Woolson — Richard Agnew

ENERGY CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

Richard Nagle — Arthur Lamb — Richard A. Moran
Charles A. Pingree, Jr. — Putnam Burns — Gary Lodi
Arthur Douvlliez — Richard Agnew — John Holmes

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE

Richard Drew — Robert Shea — Dr. Sid Nirenberg

Town Meeting Members

A — Elected at 1981 Town Election
B — Appointed in 1981
C — Unsuccessful at 1981 Town Election
D — Elected Previous years

PRECINCT I

Status	Candidate	Address	Vote	Term Expires
D	Michael Babini	24 Knapp Terr.		1983
A	Joseph A. Balboni, Jr.	19 Liberty St.	436	1984
D	Robert J. Balboni	29 Liberty St.		1982
D	Joseph L. Bergamini	120 Standish Ave.		1982
D	Ramo A. Bongiovanni	3 So. Cherry St.		1983
D	R. Dorothy Canucci	14 Gould Rd.		1982
C	John J. Droege	227 Court St.	104	
A	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	29 Spooner St.	371	1984
A	Yvonne C. Rezendes	4 Cordage Terr. Ext.	374	1984
C	Robert P. Spencer	250 Standish Ave.	117	
D	Charles F. Vandini	275 Court St.		1983
D	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.		1983

PRECINCT II

D	Leon T. Ashley	200 Court St.		1983
D	Harold H. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.		1983
D	Leo Francis Best	129 Westerly Rd.		1982
A	Gaetano J. Brigida	248 Water St.	321	1984
A	Melvin H. Cotti	3 Goddard Court	244	1984
A	Kevin P. Fahy	7 Nelson St.	223	1982
A	Jane C. Goodwin	90 Standish Ave.	340	1984
C	Lillian H. Knowles	1 Samoset Court	199	
D	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.		1983
C	Peter R. Paulding	14 Nelson St.	218	
D	Donald Raymond	27 Grandview Dr.		1982
D	Paul W. Sears	30 Davis St.		1983

PRECINCT III

A	Joanne M. Apres	27 Russell St.	205	1984
D	Hazel J. Arnold	9 Birch Ave.		1982
C	Robert A. Bartlett	103 Sandwich St.	171	
C	Barbara L. Benoit	62 Newfield St.	111	
D	Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	15 Bay View Ave.		1983
D	Jeannette G. Colas	54 Court St.		1983
C	Wm. Sean Fensel, II	24 North St.	49	
D	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.		1982
C	Earl R. Harper	4 Washington St.	181	
D	Stuart A. MacLeod	5 Bay View Ave.		1982
A	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	17 Brookside Ave.	220	1984
D	Francis P. Shea	4 Stephens St.		1983
D	Joseph R. Stefani	19 Bay View Ave.		1983
C	Michael Little Withington	165 Sandwich St.	91	
A	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.	184	1984

PRECINCT IV

D	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.		1983
D	E. Bradford Buttner	5 Bay Colony Dr.		1983
A	James E. Cotter	9 Overlook Terr.	307	1984
D	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	309 Sandwich St.		1982
D	Russell Thurston Fry, Jr.	Jordan Rd.		1982
A	Robert E. Holton	322 Sandwich St.	323	1984
D	Doris P. Krensky	11 Woodvale Ave.		1983
D	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Ave.		1983
A	Paul J. Whipple	11 Doten Rd.	334	1984
D	Paul Withington	Sandwich Rd.		1982

PRECINCT V

A	Christopher Bean	Manomet Point Rd.	334	1984
A	Putnam R. Burns	Manomet Point Rd.	328	1984
D	Charlotte R. Collins	Bartlett Rd.		1983
D	Margaret Elliot	State Rd.		1983
D	Peter Gage	State Rd.		1982
D	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	White Horse Rd.		1983
A	John E. Hedge	State Rd.	310	1984
D	Alfred M. Lopresti	State Rd.		1982
D	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.		1983
D	William F. Nolan	Simes Rd.		1982
C	John F. Risso	117 Thomas Ave.	130	
C	Mary G. Tolisano	282 Pearl St.	133	

PRECINCT VI

A	Robert F. Alford	299 Pembroke Rd.	138	1984
D	Cynthia L. Breen	Indian Ave.		1982
D	Barbara L. Carroll	State Rd.		1982
D	Donald Coombs	7 Fresh Pond Circle		1983
D	Jean W. Coombs	7 Fresh Pond Circle		1983
D	Henry W. Dardinski	487 Sea View Dr.		1982
C	Robert W. Dean	Winthrop Rd.	117	
A	Mary E. Ford	34 Rexford Rd.	125	1984
D	Elaine L. Griswold	State Rd.		1983
C	Alexander E. Johnson	77 Cape Cod Ave.	115	
C	Betty Lou Johnson	State Rd.	121	
C	Kevin M. Moran	State Rd.	112	
C	John Remlinger	8 Davenport Rd.	116	
A	Peter B. Stearns	Indian Brook Rd.	185	1984
D	William B. Stearns, Jr.	Indian Brook Rd.		1983

PRECINCT VII

D	Robert P. Alcaro	22 Charlotte Dr.		1983
D	Robert G. Barnes	26 Surrey Dr.		1982
C-B	William D. Burke	Stagecoach Circle	216	
D	Gordon F. Dunn	14 Cooke Rd.		1983
D	William E. Lowery	Plymouth Mobile Estates		1982
A	Joseph L. Masciulli	Dubois Way	228	1984
D	Paul W. McAuliffe	42 Jan Marie Dr.		1982
A	Rocco Palladino	Cooke Rd.	242	1984
D	Paul F. Souza	2 Seven Hills Rd.		1983
D	Kevin J. Sullivan	5 Tobi Circle		1983
C-B	Anthony Thompson	11 Tobi Circle	216	1984

PRECINCT VIII

D	Robert H. Benea	So. Meadow Rd.		1982
D	A. Charles Caranci, Jr.	Janes Way		1983
A	Robert B. Coggins	24 Matthews Trail	140	1984
C	Fred L. DeFeo	Huntington Rd.	64	
C	Samuel J. Ferrari	Diane Ave.	62	
C	Harry J. Fox	Carver Rd.	133	
D	Carl Freyermuth	Jan Marie Dr.		1983
B	William Grieves	31 Matthews Trail		1982
D	Janet McDonald	64 So. Meadow Rd.		1982
A	Robert D. Meichsner	45 Flint Locke Dr.	183	1984
A	Edward C. Ryan	19 High Pine Dr.	192	1984
D	Susan B. Stearns	So. Meadow Rd.		1983
C	Dominic Urbano	194 Carver Rd.	58	
D	Arnold E. Velander	24 Fawn Dr.		1983

PRECINCT IX

D	William S. Abbott	Herring Way		1982
D	Richard H. Agnew	32 Howard Dr.		1982
D	Dorothy E. Andrews	Jordan Rd.		1983
D	Bruce Arons	Thatcher Rd.		1983
A	John DeQ. Briggs, Jr.	Halfway Pond	250	1984
C	Beverly Gourley	27 Sheridan Dr.	154	
D	David F. Malaguti	Sugar Bush Lane		1982
C	Michael F. Malone	6 Lee Dr.	157	
D	Barry S. Meltzer	36 Oar & Line Rd.		1983
A	Wayne Neal	Gunners Exchange Rd.	245	1984
A	Helene M. Regan	Gunners Exchange Rd.	305	1984

PRECINCT X

D	Genevieve Ash	160 Sanderson Dr.		1982
C	Richard N. Doonan, Jr.	2 Paula Rd.	109	
A	Carol Eklund	State Rd.	275	1984
D	Louise V. Hague	38 Sanderson Dr.		1983
C	Geraise Hooker	26 Janet St.	98	
A	John Lee	34 James Circle	378	1984
D	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	Long Pond Rd.		1983
A	William Perry, Jr.	135 Buzzards Bay Dr.	236	1984
C-B	Donald Rutan	102 Lake Dr.	197	
D	Rachel Ryan	184 Spencer Dr.		1983
D	Karen J. Terry	Herring Way		1982
D	Dennis White	Little Herring Pond Dr.		1982

Special Town Meeting
April 4, 1981

The Annual Town Meeting was convened at 10:35 A.M. by the Moderator, Thomas Frates.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 87 as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Any and all newly-elected Town Meeting Members who had never been sworn into office were sworn to the performance of their duties by the Asst. Town Clerk.

At this time Mr. Donald Thomas moved to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting to May 9, 1981, at 10:00 A.M. in the Plymouth-Carver High School. SO VOTED.

At 10:40 A.M. Mr. Frates called the Special Town Meeting to order.

Mr. Thomas Frates led the Town Meeting Members in the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag, and requested a moment of silence for all deceased Town Officials who have died during the past year, especially mentioning Mr. Alan C. Bishop, Sr., of the Personnel Board and the PDIC.

ARTICLE 1:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $5,542.00 from Surplus Revenue, to conduct energy conservation audits on certain Town-owned buildings, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

(The following buildings are to be included in the survey as per announcement by the Finance Committee vice-chairman.):

1749 Court House	120.00
Barrett Building	100.00
Water Div. Shop	60.00
Admin. Bldg. — Airport	312.00
Bartlett Hall	190.00
130 Court St. rear	490.00
No. Ply. Fire	120.00
Cedarville Fire	100.00
Bourne Rd. Fire	190.00
Manomet Fire	115.00
7 Hills Fire	310.00
Hdg. Fire	510.00
130 Court St. frnt.	325.00
Police Hdg.	180.00
Highway Barn	320.00
Memorial Hall	960.00
T. O. Bldg. (DPW)	910.00
Main Branch Library	230.00
	$5,542.00

By voice vote this motion was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 2:

Article withdrawn by petitioner.

ARTICLE 3:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $216,906.93 from Surplus Revenue, to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Item #	Department	Line #	Department	Amount
A.	Selectmen	03-01-300	Contractual Services Negotiator	7,500.00
B.	Legal Dept.	09-01-400	Legal Expenses	3,200.00
C.	Police Dept.	19-01-300	Contractual Services Electricity	2,100.00
D.	Police Dept.	19-01-300	Contractual Services Natural Gas	900.00
E.	Police Dept.	19-03-200	Patrol—Sup. & Matrls. Gasoline & Oil	20,000.00
F.	Police Dept.	19-03-400	Patrol—Contractual Serv. Medical Disability	10,000.00
G.	Police Dept.	19-08-300	Animal Control—Contrctl. Serv—Elect. Dog Pound	350.00
H.	Fire Dept.	21-01-300	Administration—Contrctl. Serv.—Gasoline & Oil	4,655.00
I.	Fire Dept.	21-01-300	Administration—Contractual Serv.—Electricity	8,300.00
J.	Fire Dept.	21-01-300	Administration—Contractual Services—Heating Oil	6,500.00
K.	Fire Dept.	21-01-300	Administration—Contractual Services—Natural Gas	4,640.00
L.	Fire Dept.	21-01-300	Administration—Contractual Services—Medical Disability	1,500.00
M.	Fire Dept.	21-06-300	Motor Equipment Maintenance Outside Repair Service	2,630.00
N.	Veterans Serv.	41-01-400	Other Expenses (In-State Travel - Mileage)	250.00
O.	Recreation Commsn.	48-03-300	Playground—Contrl. Serv. Telephones	100.00
P.	Harbormaster	69-02-200	Waterfront—Supp. & Mtrls. Gasoline & Oil	500.00
Q.	DPW—Administration	10-01-300	Contractual Services Vehicle Insurance	4,266.00
R.	DPW Administration	10-01-320	Contractual Services St. & Traffic Lighting	13,250.00
S.	DPW Administration	10-01-400	Other Expenses Mileage (in-State)	325.00
T.	DPW—Administration	10-02-600	Dumps & Garbage Contracts Landfill cover	10,000.00
U.	DPW—Maint. Div.	11-02-300	Vehicle Maint. Contrctl. Gasoline & Oil (Vehicles)	11,000.00
V.	DPW—Maint. Div.	11-03-320	Bldg. Maintenance Utilities	30,000.00
W.	DPW—Sewer Div.	35-02-300	Contractual Services Gas & Electricity	9,000.00
X.	DPW—Sewer Div.	35-03-300	Contractual Services Outside Labor	300.00
Y.	DPW—Water Div.	66-02-300	Station Operation—Cont. Services—Electricity	11,500.00
Z.	Plymouth Schools	42-	Operation of Plant Utilities	54,140.93
			Total Amount requested	$ 216,906.93 ;

and further moved that the Town transfer the sum of $50,729.00 from Police (Regular Salaries and Wages — #19-01-100 to: Police

(Overtime — Salaries and Wages) #19-01-131, in the amount of $50,729.00

Mr. Dardinski moved to change Item F from $10,000.00 to -0-. This motion to amend did not pass.

A consensus of the Town Meeting was taken by voice vote to indicate that it is the desire of the body that the Board of Selectmen obtain second opinions in the future regarding spcl. paraphanelia recommended for medical problems of Town employees who are disabled. Voting on the original motion of Mr. Thomas, said motion was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 4:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $2,088.73 from Surplus Revenue to pay certain unpaid bills incurred during the previous fiscal year:

Item	Department	Creditor	Amount
A.	Police	R. E. Timberlake, M.D.	142.00
B.	Police	Radiology Assoc. of Plyth.	26.00
C.	Police	Jordan Hospital	1,520.11
D.	Police	S. K. Stewart, M.D.	85.00
E.	Police	A. G. Krebs, M.D.	35.00
F.	DPW Sewer	Comm. Elec. Co.	280.62
		Total	$2,088.73

By voice vote, this motion was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 5:

Mr. Thomas moved that the sum of $583,000.00 be appropriated for extending water mains of not less than 6" on the following streets or portions thereof:

A) from the entrance to the Ellisville Well southerly to Hedges Pond Road, approximately 16,200 feet,

B) In old Ellisville Road from Route 3A to Route 3A, approximately 2,600 feet,

and that to raise this amount, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $583,000.00 pursuant to the Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8, as amended.

Mr. William Nolan moved to amend the motion of Mr. Thomas by substituting the amount of $793,000.00 for $583,000.00 and in section A) by amending to read "southerly to the Bourne Town Line, approximately 22,000 feet and to include therein the Ellisville Loop" . . . and that to raise this amount the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $793,000.00 . . . "

Mrs. R. Ryan moved that the Body vote to take the count on Article 5 standing vote.

This motion was APPROVED.

By a vote of 63 AFFIRMATIVE, and 19 NEGATIVE, the motion of Mr. Nolan to amend was PASSED.

The original motion of Mr. Thomas was presented, as amended, for consideration and was APPROVED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 6:

VOTED: That the Town authorize the transfer of a portion of the unexpended balance of Article 13, of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting,

"Drainage System — Shore Drive", in the amount of $26,000.00 to conduct a topographic survey of a portion of the Town bounded by Rte. 3A on the west, Ship Pond on the South, and the northern end of Manomet Avenuke on the north; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Thomas moved to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding a new section — #313 — sections 313.01 through 313.08, as reported by the Planning Board.

Mr. Morrison moved to amend Mr. Thomas' motion as regards section 313.04—paragraph B—Item 2—to read . . . "than 3 campsites per gross acre of dry land"—rather than 5 campsites per gross acre . . .

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Leonard Vaz questioned the presence of a quorum.

Standing count revealed a total number of Town Meeting members present at this time to be 80.

The original motion of Mr. Thomas was voted and PASSED by a vote of 68 AFFIRMATIVE and 6 NEGATIVE. (See insert.)

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. William F. Nolan moved to amend the Plymouth Zoning Map Number 2 as follows: By changing from R-20 SL (Small Lot Residential) to TC (Transitional Commercial) that area located east of North Russell Street and west of South Russell Street, more particularly shown as Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 on the Plymouth Assessors' Plat 19.

By standing count of 19 AFFIRMATIVE, and 45 NEGATIVE, this motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 9:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town amend the Official Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth, Nos. 1, 2, and 3, dated November 14, 1972, as amended, to extend the Transitional Commercial Zone on the Southwesterly side of Sandwich Street to Stephens Street, by changing from R-20 SL Residential District to TC — Transitional Commercial District that area shown on Plymouth Assessors' Maps as Plat 22, Lot 104, owned by The Plymouth Antiquarian Society and Lot 103-A owned by Dr. and Mrs. Edward M. Powers.

This motion was PASSED - UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 10:

No Action on Article 10.

At 2:40 P.M. Mr. Antone Morgardo moved to dissolve the Special Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

Precinct Caucuses

July 27, 1981

7:30 P.M.

Precinct 7 met to elect a new Town Meeting Member to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. William Burke. Mr. Burke had accepted

an appointment to the Finance Committee, and is therefor precluded from holding any other position. Anthony Thompson of 11 Tobi Circle was elected to serve to the next election.

Precinct 8 met to elect a new Town Meeting Member to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Charles Hamilton. Mr. William Grieves of 31 Matthews Trail was elected to serve to the next election.

Precinct 10 met to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Edward Fagan. Mr. Fagan has moved from the area. Donald Rutan of 102 Lake Drive was elected to serve to the next election.

Annual Town Election

April 25, 1981

	Pre.1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Pre. 6	Pre. 7	Pre. 8	Pre. 9	Pre. 10	Total
Total Votes Cast	**641**	**630**	**555**	**579**	**614**	**502**	**417**	**401**	**563**	**586**	**5488**
Office & Candidate											
SELECTMAN — 3 yrs.											
Blanchard	44	74	110	146	102	63	103	79	91	69	881
Butters	367	350	244	204	170	142	126	176	215	99	2093*
Fernandes	21	45	93	29	26	11	20	26	25	14	310*
Hayes	26	25	22	51	73	99	28	37	57	223	641
Ladas	13	25	17	24	43	29	48	34	57	127	417
LaMarca	9	8	5	7	48	27	6	5	2	17	134
Malaguti	433	244	138	154	86	62	124	90	217	83	1631*
Nolan	77	98	101	154	289	238	137	97	118	243	1552
Sears	138	152	141	128	59	50	46	44	75	50	883
Willard	75	75	93	114	167	93	67	97	96	71	948
SCHOOL COMM. — 3 yrs.											
Peck	459	395	280	293	238	185	200	176	285	184	2695*
Bartlett	175	243	229	264	297	213	136	179	235	229	2200*
Pesagai	206	141	102	92	139	77	101	83	113	109	1163
Fensel	23	36	46	49	45	44	25	42	67	59	436
Hailer	67	74	102	114	127	135	121	70	110	239	1159
REDEVELOPMENT AUTH. — 5 yrs.											
Droege	299	291	258	299	295	210	207	198	307	316	2678*
PLY-CARVER REGNL. — 3 yrs.											
Raymond	332	311	245	249	181	154	131	141	231	186	2161*
Freedman	98	88	140	143	153	99	159	114	149	155	1298
McCarthy	84	71	51	64	129	110	58	63	73	124	830

	Pre.1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Pre. 6	Pre. 7	Pre. 8	Pre. 9	Pre. 10	Total
PLY-CARVER REGNL. — 1 yr.											
Ashley	292	265	236	228	167	116	87	76	155	118	1740
Holmes	194	189	167	193	255	220	208	237	259	281	2203*
PLANNING BOARD — 5 yrs.											
McAuliffe	181	165	175	139	148	117	185	177	173	102	1562*
Pontbriant	67	56	61	89	87	47	44	46	116	72	685
White	144	132	117	155	199	165	71	70	123	264	1440
PLANNING BOARD — 1 yr.											
Barnes	210	209	176	226	193	173	204	193	219	203	2006*
Benoit	95	101	117	87	116	83	54	55	86	87	881
Shaw	125	88	95	112	126	96	88	63	115	141	1049
HOUSING AUTH. — 5 yrs.											
Stiles	321	324	311	312	282	226	218	209	313	323	2839*
QUESTION #1											
YES	59	92	162	106	81	74	74	67	117	161	993*
NO	43	57	85	77	58	60	47	49	62	132	670
TOWN MEETING MEMBER #1											
Guidoboni	371*										
Rezendes	374*										
Balboni	436*										
Droege	106										
Spencer	117										
TOWN MEETING MEMBER #2											
Brigida		321*									
Goodwin		340*									
Cotti		244*									
Paulding		218									
TOWN MEETING MEMBER VAC. #2 — 1 yr.											
Fahy		223*									
Knowles		199									

	Pre.1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Pre. 6	Pre. 7	Pre. 8	Pre. 9	Pre. 10	Total
TOWN MEETING MEMBER #3											
Aprea			205*								
Sampson			220*								
Withington			184*								
Bartlett			171								
Benoit			111								
Fensel			49								
Harper			181								
Withington			91								
TOWN MEETING MEMBER #4											
Holton				323*							
Whipple				334*							
Cotten				307*							
TOWN MEETING MEMBER #5											
Burns					328*						
Bean					334*						
Hedge					310*						
Risso					130						
Tolisano					133						
TOWN MEETING MEMBER #6											
Ford						125*					
Johnson						115					
Moran						112					
Alford						138*					
Dean						117					
Johnson						121					
Remlinger						116					
Stearns						185*					
TOWN MEETING MEMBER #7											
Burke							216				
Masciulli							228*				
Palladino							242*				
Thompson							216				

	Pre.1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Pre. 6	Pre. 7	Pre. 8	Pre. 9	Pre. 10	Total
TOWN MEETING MEMBER #8											
Meichsner								183*			
Ryan								192*			
Coggins								140*			
DeFeo								64			
Ferrari								62			
Fox								133			
Urbano								58			
TOWN MEETING MEMBER #9											
DeQ. Briggs									250*		
Neal									245*		
Gourley									154		
Malone									157		
Regan									305*		
TOWN MEETING MEMBER #10											
Lee										273	
Rutan										197	
Doonan										109	
Eklund										275*	
Hooker										98	
Perry										236*	

Annual Town Meeting
May 9, 1981
(Adjourned from April 4, 1981 (Sat.)

The meeting was called to order at 10:35 A.M. by the Moderator, Thomas Frates.

The number of Town Meeting Members present as reported by the checkers was 83.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Moderator Thomas Frates read a resolution in honor of Mothers' Day.

The death of Firefighter John J. Vincent was announced, with a moment of silence in his memory being observed.

Mr. Thomas moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on Monday, May 11; Tuesday, May 12; Wednesday, May 13; and Thursday, May 14, 1981.

Mr. Whipple moved to amend Mr. Thomas' motion by asking that only the Monday date be voted on at this time.

Mr. Whipple's motion to amend was defeated.

Mr. Thomas' schedule of proposed adjourned sessions was voted on and PASSED . . .

ARTICLE ONE: ELECTION

ARTICLE TWO:

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town authorized the broadcasting of the 1982 Annual Town Meeting, and appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receive a tape recording of the proceedings so broadcast.

The voice vote being questioned by Mr. Agnew, a standing vote was taken with the following result:

YES — 26, and NO — 50, therefor the motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE THREE:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town receive reports of various Town Committees, Boards, Commissions and Departments and place same on file with the Town Clerk.

The report of the following were read and accepted:

Library Advisory and Site Study Committee

Permanent Elementary School Building Committee.

Genevieve Ash moved to continue the Library Site Committee for one year, and it was so VOTED.

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1981, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 4, Section 17.

ARTICLE FIVE:

NO ACTION

(Report of progress in regard to Revaluation Survey by R. Dorothy Canucci, Chairperson of the Plymouth Personnel Board.)

ARTICLE SIX:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town set the salaries of elected Town Officers as follows effective July 1, 1981:

Office	Salary
Moderator	$300.00
Chairman - Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Other Selectmen	2,000.00
Town Clerk	11,386.00
Town Treasurer	11,386.00
Town Collector	20,865.00

The above schedule was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $29,370.694. to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee. (Final figures, as amended, follow action on all of Article 7.)

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend Art. 7, Item #37, "Town Clerk — Contractual Services" by deleting the figure of $7,980.00 and substituting the sum of $1,160.00

Item 138 figure is changed from $325.00 to -0- in the original presentation.

Item 226 figure is changed from $4,781,285. to $4,847,956. in the original presentation.

Mr. Whipple moved to amend Item 226 back to the figure of $4,781,285.

This motion to amend did NOT PASS, therefor the figure of $4,847,956. is voted and PASSED.

Louise Hague moved to delete items #273-280 completely from the budget.

This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

Mr. L. Vaz moved to amend item 281 by changing the figure from $1,425. to $2,850.00. First vote on motion to amend ended in a tie.

Final vote on motion to amend was defeated by vote of 39 Affirmative and 42 Negative.

At this time there was a call for a quorum count; there being only 73 Town Meeting Members answering the roll at this time, the Moderator declared a lack of a quorum, and the meeting was adjourned at 4:23 P.M. until Monday, May 11.

Adjourned Session Town Meeting
May 11, 1981

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Thomas Frates at 7:45 P.M.

The checkers reported 92 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Morrison moved to amend Item 296 from $2,600. to $1,000. This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Morrison moved to amend Item 298 from $2,000. to -0-. This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

Mr. Barufaldi moved to amend Art. 7, 1) Item #299 from the figure of $16,320. to $12,820. and to 2) increase Item #301 from-0- to $2,500., 3) to increase Item 302 from -0- to $500., and 4) to increase Item #303 from -0- to $500.

Voting on each proposal in turn, the following was voted:

1. Item #299 reduced to $12,820.00
2. Item #301 increased to $2,500. (Vote of 55 Yes — 30 No)
3. Item #302 increased to $500.
4. Item #303 increased to $500.

Final motion of Mr. Thomas, as amended, was presented in the following form: Moved — that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $29,428,620.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which $2,000.00 shall be from the Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts; $13,453.00 from State Aid to Libraries for Library Salaries and Wages; Budget #45-Item #240; $2,000,000.00 from U.S. Federal Revenue Sharing Funds (Regular) for Fire Department Salaries and Wages, Budget #21-Item #122; and $1,400.00 from Street Parking Meter Receipts for Police Department, Building Maintenance and Parking Control and Meter Maintenance, Budget #19-Item #113; $200,000.00 shall be from the Overlay Surplus for a Reserve Fund under Budget #65-Item #315; and $50,000.00 from the Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery Salaries and Wages, Budget #71-Item #344.

Mr. Thomas' motion, with all amendments thereon, was VOTED and PASSED.

ARTICLE EIGHT:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $205,941.00 of which the sum of $116,071.00 is to be raised, and the sum of $89,870.00 is to come from the Stabilization Fund, for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments as follows:

Item A. Authorize the DPW Highway Div. to acquire by purchase one Compactor, with no trade, for the sum of $839.00 (Stabilization Fund)

Item B. Authorize the DPW Water Div. to acquire by purchase one Compactor, with no trade, for the sum of $839.00 (Stabilization Fund)

Item C. Authorize the DPW Highway Div. to acquire by purchase one Compressor, and trade in an Ingersol Rand, for the sum of $10,943.00 (Stabilization Fund)

Item D. Authorize the DPW Park Div. to acquire by purchase one pick-up truck, and trade in (1) 1971 GMC, for the sum of $9,925.00 (Stabilization Fund)

Item E. No Recommendation

Item F. Authorize the DPW Park Div. to acquire by purchase one dump truck, and trade in (1) 1973 GMC, for the sum of $16,606. (Stabilization Fund)

Item G. No recommendation

Item H. No recommendation

Item I. No recommendation

Item J. No recommendation

Item K. Authorize the Fire Department to rebuild Engine #1, for the sum of $13,927., to be raised and appropriated (Levy)

Item L. Authorize the Fire Department to acquire by purchase one rescue truck, with no trade, for the sum of $50,718. (Stabilization Fund)

Mr. Lopresti moved to amend Art. 8, Item L, by deleting the figure of $50,718. and substituting the amount of -0-
This motion did NOT PASS.

Item M. No recommendation

Item N. No recommendation

Item O. No recommendation

Item P. Authorize the Police Dept. to acquire by lease, 2 full size wagons, and 7 midsize sedans (without air conditioning), with no trade, for the sum of $102,144. to be raised and appropriated.

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend Item P by deleting the amount of $102,144. and substituting therefor the figure of $108,561.00
This motion did NOT PASS. (By vote of 38 YES and 45 NO)

Original motion on Item P PASSED.

Mr. Tarantino moved to rescind the action taken under Art. 8, Item P.
This motion to rescind was PASSED. (By vote of 52 YES and 31 NO)

Mr. Tarantino moved to delete the figure of $102,144 in Item P and substitute therefor the figure of $107,087. to be raised and appropriated.
This motion PASSED.

Amount to Come From Tax Levy		**Amount From Stabilization Fund**	
Item K	13,937.00	Item A	839.00
Item P	107,087.00	Item B	839.00
		Item C	10,943.00
Total	$121,014.00	Item D	9,925.00
		Item F	16,606.00
		Item L	50,718.00
		Total	$89,870.00

By UNANIMOUS vote, the total of $210,884. was expended.

ARTICLE NINE:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE TEN:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE ELEVEN:

NO ACTION (However, Mr. Paul Hannigan, DPW Director, addresses the Town Meeting at this time.)

ARTICLE TWELVE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $50,000. for the reconstruction and/or repair of sidewalks, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Dept. of Public Works.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $26,000. from the Stabilization Fund, to replace the existing 15-inch reinforced concrete pipe drain from the vicinity of 99 Allerton Street, easterly to Court Street, then southerly on Court Street to Murray Street, a total distance of approximately 800 L.F., more or less, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $60,000 from the Stabilization Fund, to replace approximately 2,500 L.F. of existing 15-inch sewer line, with appurtenances structures, on Water Street running southerly from Nelson Street.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town report and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the Town, provided that all necessary easements have been granted prior to recording of the acceptances of said ways in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds:

Item	**Street Name**
A.	Black Cat Road (portion)
B.	North Hill Road
C.	West Hill Road
D.	Dartmouth Road
E.	Princeton Road
F.	Yale Avenue
G.	Columbia Circle
H.	LaScala Avenue
I.	Wallwind Drive
J.	Langford Road
K.	Eel River Circle
M.	Tanglewood Drive
Q.	Lucy's Path
W.	Scarlet Drive (portion)
X.	Skylark Avenue
Y.	Pheasant Avenue

Mr. Tarantino moved to amend Mr. Thomas' motion by adding two items — Item #L, Nickerson Street and Item #S, Pearl Street (portion).

This motion was moved and PASSED.

Mr. Thomas' original motion, as amended by Mr. Tarantino to include Items L and S, was presented and PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

Motion to adjourn was made and voted at 11:05 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting
Adjourned Session May 12, 1981

The Meeting was called to order by Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas, (in the absence of Moderator, Thomas Frates) at 7:45 P.M.

The checkers reported 83 Town Meeting Members present.

The Town Clerk declared a quorum present, and at this time the Town Meeting voted to appoint Mr. Clarence Krueger as temporary Moderator.

ARTICLE SIXTEEN:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE SEVENTEEN:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE EIGHTEEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $6,000. to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Funds, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5E.

ARTICLE NINETEEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $70,000. to make repairs to the Town Wharf, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE TWENTY:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $2,500. to purchase and install a ventilation system at the Manomet Branch Library.

ARTICLE TWENTY-ONE:

VOTED: That the Town lease a private ambulance service, to include the services of Emergency Medical-Trained Technicians, for one year, and to appropriate the sum of $168,906.00; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Fire Chief, and further to continue the Ambulance Study Committee for one year to evaluate said service; and further that the Selectmen direct the above-named committee to look into alternatives to the outside contract service, and report back to the Town their findings by August, 1981.

ARTICLE TWENTY-TWO:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE TWENTY-THREE:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $43,545.00 to make certain alterations to Town-owned buildings for the purpose of conserving energy, as follows:

A)	Storm Windows	$5,000.00
B)	Insulation	17,545.00
C)	New boiler for Memorial Hall furnace	21,000.00
Total	$43,545.00;	

said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE TWENTY-FOUR:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE TWENTY-FIVE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 from Free Cash, to pay for legal services in connection with a State-owned land case.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SIX:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $6,000.00 for cleanup and improvement of certain ponds in the Town, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SEVEN:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 for improvements to Plymouth beaches, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE TWENTY-EIGHT:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey an easement to the Commonwealth Electric Company, for the purpose of installing underground cables and a transformer on Town-owned property, namely 11 Lincoln Street, Plymouth, for a sum and upon conditions as the Selectmen may deem appropriate.

ARTICLE TWENTY-NINE:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE THIRTY:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE THIRTY-ONE:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town by adding a new Section 401.17 entitled "AA-Aquifer Protection District" as follows: (See page 92-A etc.) as outlined in the March 17, 1981, Draft of the Planning Board, consisting of pages 1, 2, 3, & 4; and Mr. Thomas further moved that the Town adopt as a Zoning Map the Map entitled: "Groundwater Significance Map," in four quadrants — Plymouth, Manomet, Sagamore and Wareham.

Mr. Paul Whipple moved to amend Mr. Thomas' motion by changing the figure of 200' to 400' in paragraph 2, page 2 of the above-mentioned literature.

This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

Mr. D. Malaguti moved to amend Mr. Thomas' motion regarding Article 31 to include under Section D of the "Aquifer Protection District" By-Law a new subsection #7 to read: "Notwithstanding the foregoing, any existing use herefore in operation shall be exempt from the provisions of the "Aquifer Protection District" section.

Mr. Malaguti's motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Thomas' motion, as amended by Mr. Malaguti, was voted and PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE THIRTY-TWO:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto a new Section 400.05 "Village/Rural Services Area Line" as follows: (See pages 92-E etc.) as outlined in the Planning Board's draft, pages 1, 2, & 3, Sections A - F; and Mr. Thomas

further moved to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town as it relates to Planned Unit Development as follows: refers to Planning Board Draft of 1-30-81 entitled "Memo—Elimination of Residential P.U.D.s." (This will result in deleting Section 311-Mobile Home Planned Unit Developments in its entirety.

By standing vote of 62 Affirmative and 14 Negative, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE THIRTY-THREE:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Maps of the Town by adopting an additional Map entitled: "Village/Rural Service Area Map" in four quadrants: Plymouth, Manomet, Sagamore and Wareham, dated March 30, 1981.

This motion was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE THIRTY-FOUR:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town as follows:

by deleting the present Section 311 Mobile Home Planned Unit Developments and inserting a Section 311 Retirement Mobile Home Planned Unit Developments. (See text on pps. 92-H etc.); and

by amending Sections 310 and 401 as outlined in text on above-referenced pages, also Section 400.

Mr. Lee moved to amend Mr. Thomas' motion by adding to Par. B, Sec. 311.03 the restriction that "All roads within these Mobile Home Parks must be paved to subdivision standards."

This motion to amend did NOT PASS by vote of 27 Affirmative and 49 Negative.

Mr. Thomas' original motion PASSED by vote of 62 Affirmative to 14 Negative.

At 10:55 P.M. Mr. Whipple moved to adjourn and it was so VOTED.

Adjourned Session May 13, 1981

The session was called to order by the Moderator, Thomas Frates at 7:55 P.M.

The checkers reported 87 Town Meeting Members present.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Leonard Vaz requests permission to address the meeting — said permission granted and Mr. Vaz announced that

Gerald Sheehan, proprietor of L. Knife and Sons, has agreed to underwrite the band concert program for the Town during the next year, and will share equally in paying for same, to the amount of $1,400.00 which will be paid to offset the decreased appropriation made by the Town for this purpose.

Mr. Thomas Frates read a resolution, which was endorsed by the Town Meeting Members, with respect to the attempted assassination of the Pope.

Mr. Thomas moved to defer action on Article 35 until Article 36 has been heard.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE THIRTY-SIX:

Mr. Thomas moved to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town so as to:

1. Permit certain types of Industrial development in limited portions of the RR-Rural Residential District subject to certain conditions and by Special Permit of the Board of Appeals. (see P. 94-A etc.)

2. Limit allowed uses in LI-Light Industry Districts to eliminate commercial uses as allowed by right but to permit certain uses by Special Permit of the Board of Appeals. (See following pages for text.)

3. To require more frontage and a deeper front yard along a numbered highway or route unless reverse frontage is employed, and to require a 150' buffer in such cases and along boundaries with residential districts. (See following pages for text.)

Mr. White moved to amend SECTION 205.02 - Subsection A - Paragraph (4) by inserting "existing traveled" before ---limited access divided highway --.

This motion to amend was voted and PASSED by vote of 66 Affirmative and 14 Negative.

Mr. Thomas' motion, as amended by Mr. White, was then voted on and PASSED by vote of 72 Affirmative and 7 Negative.

ARTICLE THIRTY-FIVE:

Mr. Thomas moved to amend the Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth numbered #1, #2, #3 as follows:

1. By changing from RR-Rural Residential to LI-Light Industrial, that area located East of Long Pond Road, South of Camelot Drive, and North of the southerly edge of the powerline easement, more particularly shown as Lots 46A, 46B, 47B, 45C, 48B, 49B, 49A, 51, 52, 56, 55, 42C and portions of Lots 45B, 50, 42B, and 54 on Plymouth Assessors' Plat 88; and

2. By changing from R-20MD Mixed Density Residential to LI-Light Industrial that area located North and East of Route 80, West of North Triangle Pond and Southwest of Plymouth Mobile Estates, more particularly shown as Lots 14-1, that portion of Lot 14-3 which is West of an extension of the Easterly property line of Lot 14-1, Lots 14-4, 14-E, and 14-F of the Plymouth Assessors' Plt. 103;

3. By changing from LI-Light Industrial to R-25 Medium Lot Residential that area less than 500' North and East of Route 80 (Plympton Road), Southeast of the Town Boundary and West of a line which follows property lines and is approximately an extension of the Westerly boundary of the adjacent "GC" zone, more particularly shown as the following Lots on Plat #104: 14, 16, 27A-1, 27A-2, 28, 29 or portions thereof.

Mr. Burke moved to amend Mr. Thomas' motion by changing Article 35, Part 2 so that it reads:

"By changing from R-20MD Mixed Density Residential to LI-Light Industrial that portion of Lot 14-3 located more than 500' North and East of Route 80 and West of an extension of the Easterly property line of Lot 14-1, to where it intersects with the edge of North Triangle Pond.

This motion to amend was voted and PASSED.

Mr. Thomas' original motion, as amended by Mr. Burke, was voted on and PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE THIRTY-SEVEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth, Section 401, District Regulations, Subsection 401.14 (LI) Light Industrial Table #5, page 103 by changing the maximum lot coverage from 25% to 50% and the maximum floor area ratio from .5 to .75.

ARTICLE THIRTY-EIGHT:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth, Section 401.14-Part F Dimensional and Intensity Requirements and Table #5 Dimension and Intensity Regulations by adding thereto:

"Development within a lot shall include areas along the lot lines to be in the form of new or existing grass, trees and/or planting areas which afford a vegatative buffer 10' minimum in width along the lot lines of the land owned by the particular industry except at required driveways. . "

ARTICLE THIRTY-NINE:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town, Section 102 Definitions, Page 4, under "Lot Measurements" Paragraph "C" by adding thereto "except in non-residential districts (WF, NC, TC, GC, AC, LI, AP, and LI/WF) where said easements are for underground or aerial utilities or underground drainage structures and the topography will allow the placement of pavement for parking or roadway use thereon", and further on Page 7, under "Yard" add to the end of the paragraph, "except in non-residential districts, (WC, NC, TC, GC, AC, LI, AP, and LI/WF) where said easements are for underground or aerial utilities or underground drainage structures and the topography will allow the placement of pavement for parking or roadway use thereon.

ARTICLE FORTY:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE FORTY-ONE:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE FORTY-TWO:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE FORTY-THREE:

NO ACTION

At this time, Selectman Roger Silva questioned the presence of a quorum; the count resulted in listing 80 Members present.

ARTICLE FORTY-FOUR:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Town's By-Laws by adding thereto a Subsection to: Article V - Public Ways and Places, Section 14: Soil Pits - "The hours of operation of licensed soil pits shall be 6 A.M. - 7 P.M., Monday through Friday; and 6 A.M. - 12 Noon on Saturday."

ARTICLE FORTY-FIVE:

Mr. Thomas moved to amend the Town's By-Laws by adding a new section to Article V - Public Ways and Places, Section 19: Towing of Vehicles - "A motor vehicle may in any calendar year, if in such year and in the calendar year immediately preceding, five or more notices in the

aggregate have been affixed to said vehicle as provided in Section 20C of Chapter 90 of the General Laws and have not been disposed of — be removed to, and stored, in a convenient place in the Town until all charges lawfully imposed for such removal and storage have been paid and due notice has been received that either the fines provided in such notices have been paid or security for the payment thereof has been deposited."

Mr. Whipple moved to amend Mr. Thomas' motion by adding — "Fees for said towing and storage shall be set by the Board of Selectmen."

This motion to amend the original motion was PASSED.

Mr. Thomas' original motion, as amended by Mr. Whipple, was voted and PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE FORTY-SIX:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE FORTY-SEVEN:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Edward B. Minichiello a certain parcel of land (Town-owned) situated on the east side of State Road, Manomet Bluffs, shown as Lot 83, Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE FORTY-EIGHT:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to John F. Eagan a certain parcel of land on the east side of Ellisville Drive, Pilgrim Beach, shown as Lot 4-521, Plat 49 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

This motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE FORTY-NINE:

Mr. Leo Best moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Costa and Cathy Y. Chalas a certain parcel of land on the east side of Ellisville Drive, Pilgrim Beach, shown as Lot 4-521, Plat 49 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

By vote of 1 Affirmative and 73 Negative, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE FIFTY:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE FIFTY-ONE:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE FIFTY-TWO:

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Town Accountant to close out any unexpended balances remaining in the following account on June 30, 1981:

ARTICLE 21 -- 1980 Annual Town Meeting —
(Repair and/or replace sewer line at Spooner and Court Street)

ARTICLE FIFTY-THREE:

NO ACTION

ARTICLE FIFTY-FOUR:

Mr. Thomas moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $1,100,000.00 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year, and to exempt the balance of said free cash from any limitations which may be imposed by law, this amount being $1,114,350.00

This motion was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE FIFTY-FIVE:

NO ACTION

At 10:30 P.M. Mr. Antone Morgardo moved to adjourn and dissolve this Annual Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

Special Town Meeting
August 17, 1981

The Meeting was called to order at 7:55 P.M., with a quorum present, as announced by the checkers and declared so by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 1:

That the Town amend the Personnel By-Law by amending Schedule B, Salaries, by increasing the salary figures for Fiscal '82 by 8% - retroactive to July 1, 1981, and further that the salary figures of the Police Chief, Deputy Fire Chief, Library Director and Assistant Library Director be increased by 7% for Fiscal '82, retroactive to July 1, 1981, and further moved that the Town accept the Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and the Representatives of the International Association of Firefighters, Local 1768, and further that the Personnel By-Law be amended by incorporating the agreements, including all changes including salaries in such agreements; and by amending Schedule B-2 by increasing the salary figures for Fiscal '82 by 5% retroactive to July 1, 1981, and by an additional 4% effective January 1, 1982. Further that the salaries of the Call Firefighters, Call Fire Captain and Call Fire Lieutenant under Miscellaneous Schedule D be amended in accordance with the Firefighters' agreement for hourly rates; and further moved that the Town accept the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and the Representatives of the Department of Public Works, AFSCME-Local 2824-AFL-CIO, State Council 93; and further that the Personnel By-Law be amended by incorporating the Agreements, including all changes, including salaries in such agreements; and by amending Schedule C by increasing the salary figures for Fiscal '82 by 5% retroactive to July 1, 1981, and by an additional 4% effective January 1, 1982, and by an additional 7% effective July 1, 1982.

ARTICLE 2:

VOTED: That the Town rescind its action taken under Article 6 of the 1981 Annual Town Meeting, and that the Salary of Elected Officers be set as follows:

(as per Mass. G. L. Chap. 41, Sec. 108)

Moderator	300.00
Chairman of Selectmen	3,000.00

Other Selectmen	2,000.00
Town Clerk	*12,297.00
Town Treasurer	*12,l297.00
Town Collector	*22,534.00

*indicates recommended changes.

ARTICLE 3:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $368,700.00, of which $300,000. is to come from Overlay Surplus, to be added to funds already appropriated in Article 7 of the 1981 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

(ARTICLE 3)

Item	Department	Line #	"S" Group	DPW	Fire	Misc.	Total
A.	Adv. & Fin. Com.	01-01-100	1,142.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	$1,142.00
B.	Selectmen	03-01-100	3,964.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,964.00
C.	Accounting	04-01-100	4,379.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,379.00
D.	Town Treasurer	05-01-100	552.00	-0-	-0-	911.00	1,463.00
E.	Town Collector	06-01-100	1,104.00	-0-	-0-	1,669.00	2,773.00
F.	Assessors	07-01-100	1,841.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,841.00
G.	Town Clerk	08-01-100	552.00	-0-	-0-	911.00	1,463.00
H.	DPW Administration	10-01-100	3,827.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,827.00
I.	DPW Administration	10-01-400	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,425.00	2,425.00
	(Other Expenses — Uniform Allowances)						
J.	DPW Maintenance	11-01-100	1,435.00	14,105.00	-0-	-0-	15,540.00
K.	DPW Engineering	12-01-100	9,581.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	9,581.00
L.	Planning Board	14-01-100	4,318.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,318.00
M.	Police Dept.	19-01-100 (Reg)	5,907.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	5,907.00
N.	Police Dept.	19-01-102 (O.T.)	248.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	248.00
O.	Fire Dept.	21-01-10 (Reg)	6,187.00	-0-	145,786.00	-0-	151,973.00
P.	Fire Dept.	21-01-102 (O.T.)	-0-	-0-	25,531.00	-0-	25,531.00
Q.	Forestry	23-01-100	-0-	4,401.00	-0-	-0-	4,401.00
R.	Building/Zoning	26-01-100	8,295.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	8,295.00
S.	Board of Health	34-01-100	1,641.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,641.00
T.	DPW — Sewer	35-01-100	1,538.00	10,256.00	-0-	-0-	11,794.00
U.	DPW — Highway	39-01-100	1,591.00	28,884.00	-0-	-0-	30,475.00
V.	DPW — Highway	39-07-100	-0-	2,840.00	-0-	-0-	2,840.00
	(Snow & Ice Overtime)						
W.	Veterans' Services	41-01-100	1,538.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,538.00
X.	Library	45-01-100	3,001.00	1,431.00	-0-	-0-	4,432.00
Y.	DPW — Park	47-01-100	1,434.00	12,966.00	-0-	-0-	14,400.00
Z.	Recreation Comm.	48-01-100	3,303.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,303.00
AA.	P.D.I.C.	60-01-100	1,512.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,512.00
BB.	Council on Aging	61-01-100	3,443.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,443.00
CC.	DPW — Water	66-01-100	2,952.00	16,986.00	-0-	-0-	19,938.00

Item	Department	Line #	"S" Group	DPW	Fire	Misc.	Total
DD.	Airport Comm.	67-01-100	1,383.00	4,621.00	-0-	-0-	6,004.00
EE.	Harbormaster	69-01-100	2,876.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,876.00
FF.	DPW — Cemetery	71-01-100	1,294.00	-6,639.00	-0-	-0-	7,933.00
GG.	Elect. & Regstrtn. (Salary)	13-01-100	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	7,500.00
		Total Requests	$80,838.00	$103,129.00	$171,317.00	$13,416.00	$368,700.00

Breakdown as follows:

"S" Group — (Schedule B) $80,838.00
DPW Laborers — (Schedule C) .....103,129.00 ++Uniform Allowance: 2,425.00 = 105,554.00
Firefighters — (Schedule B-2) 171,317.00
Elected Officials — Article #2 .....3,491.00
Election & Registrtn. Salaries 7,500.00

Total funding required 368,700.00

ARTICLE 4:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 4.

ARTICLE 5:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $13,000.00 from Overlay Surplus to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5E.

ARTICLE 6:

VOTED: That the Town establish certain fees, to be charged by the Town Clerk, pursuant to Section 34 of Chapter 262 of the Mass. General Laws — as attached:

Town Clerk Fee Structure Changes

1) For filing and indexing assignment for benefit of creditors.	($2.00)	5.00
11) For entering amendment to a record of the birth of an illegitimate child subsequently legitimized	($2.00)	5.00
12) For correcting errors in a record of birth.	($2.00)	5.00
13) For furnishing certificate of birth.	($2.00)	3.00
13A) For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth	($1.00)	2.00
14) For entering delayed record of birth.	($2.00)	5.00
20) For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name.	($1.00)	10.00
21) For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name of statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or of a change of location of such business.	($.50)	5.00
22) For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business.	($.50)	3.00
24) For recording the name & address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the commonwealth.	($1.00)	10.00
29) For correcting errors in a record of death.	($2.00)	5.00
30) For furnishing a certificate of death.	($2.00)	3.00
30A) For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death.	($1.00)	2.00
42) For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof.	($4.00)	10.00
43) For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the commonwealth.	($2.00)	3.00
44) For issuing certificate of marriage.	($2.00)	3.00
44A) For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage.	($1.00)	2.00
45) For correcting errors in a record of marriage.	($2.00)	5.00
54) For recording power of attorney	($1.00)	5.00

57) For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof. ($1.00) 10.00

58) For recording the name of the owner of a certificate of registration as a physician or osteopath in the Commonwealth. ($1.00) 10.00

66) For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any person, the actual expense thereof, but not less than ($2.00) 5.00

67) For copying any manuscript of record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death. (2.00) 3.00

75) For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by the trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided by Sec. 2, Chapter 182. ($5.00) 10.00

78) For recording deed of lot or plot in a public burial place or cemetery. ($1.00) 5.00

79) Recording any other documents. 5.00 per page (and $2.00 per each additional page)

Voter's card 2.00

ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Hannigan moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $35,000.00 to be added to funds already appropriated in Article 38 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of constructing an off-street parking lot between North and Brewster Streets, said funds to be appropriated from the Parking Meter Funds, and said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

By vote of 54 Affirmative and 24 Negative, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 8:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY that the Town appropriate the sum of $396.40 from Overlay surplus for the payment of a certain unpaid bill as follows:

Item	Department	Creditor	Amount
A	Police	T. W. Morse	$396.40

ARTICLE 9:

VOTED: That the Town amend its action taken under Article 102 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting, by changing the membership of the Harbor Committee by increasing the number of members-at-large to two (2), and further by eliminating the requirement of a Master Mariner or Harbor Pilot.

ARTICLE 10:

VOTED: That the Board of Selectmen be authorized to grant, in addition to the five on-premise liquor licenses authorized under Article 46 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting, one (1) additional on-premise liquor license.

ARTICLE 11:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant, insofar as they have the right to do so, to the Commonwealth Electric Company, its successors and assigns, and the New England Telephone Company, the perpetual and exclusive easement to install

and maintain poles and to dig up, lay, construct, repair, replace, operate and inspect underground conduits, wires, and cables, transformer supports, transformer enclosures, transformers, equipment and other usual fixtures and appurtenances deemed necessary for the distribution supply of electricity for light, heat, and power or for any other purposes and for the distribution of intelligence by electricity or otherwise, together with the right to install a temporary overhead line or lines whenever, in the judgement of the Grantee, it is required for maintenance of service. In cases of emergency work repairs, the improvements shall be completed and the temporary overhead lines will be removed as soon as it is practical, in, under, and upon certain parcels of Town-owned land, being shown as Lots 28-17, 28-18, and 28-59B on Plat 52 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' plans; said location being westerly of State highway, Route 3A, also known as Manomet Road, Plymouth.

ARTICLE 12:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant, in so far as they have the right to do so, to the Commonwealth Electric Company, its successors and assigns, the perpetual and exclusive easement and right to enter upon to maintain, construct, reconstruct, repair, replace, operate, inspect and remove transformer supports, transformer enclosures, transformers, and equipment and other usual fixtures and appurtenances deemed necessary for the distribution supply of electricity for light, heat and power or any other purpose, upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely Lot 27D on Plat 101 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' plans.

ARTICLE 13:

Mr. Fitch moved to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding a new section — Section 313 Recreational Campgrounds — as follows:

SEE PAGES 100C, 100D, 100E, 100F, 100G, 100H

Karen Terry moved to have this question voted on by roll call.
This motion did NOT PASS.

The original motion was presented for standing counted vote and was PASSED by vote of 55 Affirmative and 26 Negative. (See results of Special Election of Oct. 3, which affects this vote.)

Mr. Antone Morgardo moved to adjourn and dissolve at 9:45 P.M., and it was so voted.

Town Warrant
Special Election

QUESTION: "Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted that the Town amend the zoning bylaw to allow recreational campgrounds as a permitted use by special permit in the Rural Residential Zone by the Board of Appeals pursuant to Section 313 of the Zoning Bylaw, a copy of which is on file in the Town Clerk's office?"

(Special Town Meeting August 17, 1981, Article 13.)

Special Election Results
Oct. 3, 1981

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Pre. 6
Total Vote	70	89	92	102	97	66
YES	37	48	58	53	51	21
NO	33	41	34	49	46	45

	Pre. 7	Pre. 8	Pre. 9	Pre. 10	Grand Totals
Total Vote	67	70	110	430	1193
YES	26	33	47	49	423
NO	41	37	63	381	770

(Subsequent to this election, a petition was filed challenging the effectiveness of this election's results. Subsequent action of the office of the Attorney General was then necessary. See Zoning Bylaws of this period for final resolution of this problem.)

Births 1981

Date	Name of Child	Parents
JANUARY		
1	Erik Michael D'Acci	Michael R. & Carol A. Kenney
1	Brian Lee Dennison	Timothy B. & Karen A. Cobb
2	Alison Marie Johnson	Charles H. & Deborah A. Taylor
2	Kristopher Michael O'Connor	Kevin M. & Brenda J. Rivard
3		
3	Luciana Elaine Giorgio	Antonio A. & Patricia A. Shedley
3		
5	Andrew Corban Harris	Karl J. & Kathryn E. Brackett
5	Sara Beth Botelho	Richard A. & Jo-Ann Brigida
5	Jessica Ann Pratt	Jeffrey M. & Diana H. O'Donnell
5	Hyrum Marion Hancock	Paul W. & Nancy E. Leach
5	Adam Joseph O'Brien	Kevin A. & Gail M. Dean
5		
6	David Joseph Hansford, III	David J., Jr. & Eileen F. Gill
6	Matthew Owen Savastano	Robert A. & Alice E. Peterson
6	Carolyn Ann McGuire	James A. & Teresa A. Gaudet
7	Nicole Marie Woodbury	Michael J. & Kathleen A. Sampson
8	Katie Lynn Murphy	James T. & Patricia A. Brown
9	Elissa Rowlee McKibbin	Douglas G. & Teresa A. Rowlee
9	Emily Elizabeth King	Michael P., Jr. & Jane D. Anzuoni
9		
10	Jennifer Lynn Consalvi	Robert A., Jr. & Diane M. Lamb
11	Helen Isabelle Williams	Albert J. & Isabelle Phillips
11	Amanda Mary McSwiggin	Frederick J. & Elizabeth A. Higginbotham
11	Kelly Ann Fernald	Glenn P. & Cheryl A. Smith
12	John Philip Munroe	Philip A. & Marian E. Towle
12		
12	Anthony David Fiumara	John E. & Sheryl A. Dean
12		
13	John Percy Chisholm	John J. & Donna L. Labossiere
13	Paul Richard Williams	Paul D. & Elaine L. Farrell
14	Benjamin Dominick Helms	James D. & Sarah L. Sarsfield
16	Patrick William McCormack	William D. & Rachel L. Tousignant
16		
17	Dylan Baker Soule	John J. & Teri L. Baker
17	Julie Ann Holt	Philip S. & Kathleen M. Allen
17	Cameron McLaughlin Maeder	John F. & Kerri A. Fullam
18	David Benjamin Schuster	Benjamin W. & Susan A. Karaledas
18	Mathew Joshua Logan	Brian E. & Nancy Ann Diggins
19	Melisa Lee Bailow	Stephen J. & Cathleen A. Lowther
19	Jill Dena Rogers	George G. & Cheryl L. Bumpus
19	Christopher Michael Beal	Carl W. & Nancy L. Jarvis
20	Nicholas Blair	Ronald D. & Linda L. Dickie
21	Joel Lawrence Parks	Larry & Carol A. Roberts
21		
22	Jennifer Louise Silva	Frank & Susan M. Francis
23	Alissa Jean Ashley	Paul D. & Judith A. Sanderson
23	Holly Ann Heilman	Stephen C. & Maureen I. Doyle
23		
23	James John Cronin	Michael P. & Sally A. Williams
24	Jennifer Lynn Loomis	Larry A. & Peggy A. Watrous
25	Mitchell James Abramo	John F. &K Deborah M. Quinn
25	Joshua Alan Price	John W. & Jeanne Carrara
26	Peter James Lannan	Timothy J. & Andrea J. Hurd
26	Jeffrey David Benelli	David P. & Nancy J. Arnold

Date	Name of Child	Parents
26	Derek Philhower	William H. & Barbara J. Buccella
26	Rita Eliza Mercurio	Mark & Wendy A. Souza
27	Candi Marie Yates	Even R., Jr. & Kimberly M. Corshia
27	Tyler David Calhoun	Daniel B. & Elizabeth C. Borjeson
28	Brandon Daigle Churchey	Alfred P. & Delores E. Daigle
29		
29	Kristen Marie Hockney	William E., Jr. & Mary E. Stevens
29	Shelley Marie Evirs	George H. & Donna M. Cannucci
29	Glen John Stranzl	John C. & Linda S. Tigue
29	James Anthony Franzoni	Wayne S. & Maureen J. Cook
30		
FEBRUARY		
2	Jason Foran	John J. & Sonja Kong
2	Amanda Lee Eigabroadt	Wayne E. & Brenda L. O'Brien
2	Shannon Marie Lynch	Hugh F., Jr. & Janice M. Verrochi
3	Jacqueline Marie Crowley	Robrt E. & Patricia B. Maloney
3	Candas Nicole Dann	Richard J. & Donna M. Camuti
3	Jason Eric Kirchick	Allen E. K& Patricia H. Methot
3	Adam Christopher Lydon	William T. & Jacqueline A. Collins
4	Hilary Ross Chamberlain	Craig R. & Pamela S. Young
4		
5	John Joseph Lynch, IV	John J. III & Debra L. Halstead
5	Melissa Keri Lansing	Mark & Mary T. Prince
6	Marc Albert O'Brien	Kevin A. & Regina M. Stellmach
6	Melissa Erin Monahan	Robert E., Jr. & Beverly J. Cooper
6	Matthew Russell Wilson	Gary J. & Kimberly M. Donnell
7		
8	Alicia Marie Collins	William S. & Marlene J. Amado
9	Kaitlin Elizabeth Zaval	Kenneth W. & Maura A. McDermott
9	Scott Gregory Marcinkus	Michael F. & Carol A. Pels
9	Joseph John LaVigne	Joseph E. & Nancy E. Hetman
9	Elane Marie Foster	Robert B. & Karen A. Daniels
9	John Chandler Blanchard, Jr.	John C. & Mollie A. Bauer
9	Corey Christopher Chantre	Thomas J., Jr. & Evelyn L. Barbosa
11	John Robert Guidaboni	Robert J. & Mary-Ellen Moon
11	Russell Kenneth Monroe	Richard G. & Patricia C. Havlina
12	Robert Gerard Lynch, Jr.	Robert G. & Beth A. Barkhouse
12	Ellen Robbins Ficks	Frederick R. & Eileen L. Holmes
12		
13	Steven James Bohn	John J., Jr. & Joyce C. Kopec
13	Shannon Mary Griffin	Robert F. & Cheryl A. Roche
14	Clayton Adam Griffin	Troy A. & Rachel A. Zito
14		
14	Stacy Hannah Barron	Howard W. & Irene R. Heck
14	Jessica Lee Carlson	David J. & Cheryl A. Wright
14	Paul Russell Masi	Paul & Valerie J. Savage
15	Lauren Linz Mastro	Victor C. & Jacqueline R. Meyer
15	Kristin Marie Flaherty	James J. & Mary S. Ambrosino
15	Timothy Charles Harrington, Jr.	Timothy C. & Catherine E. Allen
16	Katharine Elizabeth Berg	Charles E. & Lucille M. Croft
16	Jason Robert Wynne	Robert F. &K Carol S. Hendricks
16	Christopher Michael McMenamy	Kevin M. & Paula J. Holmes
16	Courtney Beth Bridges	Walter E. & Sandra B. Jezierski
17	Leah Beth Rooney	John J. & Linda M. Goldhirsch
17	Alan John Watson	Alan J. & Eleanor F. Miller
17	Jeffrey Rossi Smith	Lawrence W. & Deborah Rossi
17	Forrest William Lambert, III	Forrest W.,Jr. & Maryann Desmond
17	Jaime Heather Caswell	Clarence, Jr. & Patricia M. Robbins
17	Patrick William Ambrose	Michael B. & Marcia E. McCarthy

Date	Name of Child	Parents
18	Melissa Marie Clough	John G. & Karen A. Simmons
19	William James Bedard	Roland P., Jr. & Pauline Smith
19	Lisa-Marie Angelina Manton	William E. & Diane F. Pasqualino
19		
19	Greggory Shawn Trainer	Kenneth A. & Gayle S. Thompson
20	Stephanie Marie Zononi	Stephen J. & Holly M. Milch
20	Nichole Marie Jones	Brian D. & Angela J. Timo
20		
21	Kristen Marie Stewart	James P. & Kathleen M. Ziegler
22	Allyson Rouse Thorley	Robert W. & Patricia A. Rouse
22	Benjamin Michael Dunay	Mark B. & Viginia M. Tobin
22	Lynda Chittaphong	Foids & Thick Venhmahavong
22		
23	Jared David Bettencourt	Oscar A. & Janet G. Jefferson
23	Kerry Ann Bracken	Thomas L. & Patricia A. Gill
23	Richard Paul Breault, III	Richard P., Jr. & Kim L. Minott
24	Todd Edward Billings	Edward L. & June E. Young
24		
25	Dana Joseph Biagini	Paul V. & Karen R. Wood
26	Michael Bruce Fredericks	Raymond L., Jr. & Donna M. Santos
26		
26		
27	Jonathan William White	William H. & Kathleen M. Dougherty
27	Paul Francis Bregoli	Ralph P. & Darlene F. Ames
27	Todd Jason Zachary	Kevin S. & Carol A. Pina
28	Kristen Marie Sampson	Dennis A. & Doreen M. Mayg
MARCH		
1	Jason Michael Lemmo	Michael J. & Donna M. Santos
1	Joshua Louis Mills	Paul E. & Elizabeth A. Warrick
1	Jason Fredrick Hellpap	Christina E. & Cynthia A. Blackwell
1	Jeremy Andrew Shea	Gerard A. & Marie D. Commerford
1		
1	Anne Louise Sullivan	Paul D. & Jeanne M. Sullivan
2	James Walter Tracy	Robert F. & Debra M. Chaston
2		
2	Louisa Atherton Gould	Matthew R. & Davien Buckner
3	Nathan Mike Buchanan	John P. & Cheryl D. Percy
3	Ryan James Higgins	James M. & Dianne M. Bickerton
3	Brandon John Higgins	James M. & Dianne M. Bickerton
3	Rebecca Ann Hale	Peter E. & Florence M. L. Haron
3	Joseph Philip White	John P. & Catherine P. Stella
3	Julie Fitzgerald Benson	Richard A. & Maryellen Fitzgerald
5	Michael Bastoni	Robert A. & Susan M. Tavares
5	Rachel Lynn Hitchcock	Donald P. & Paula A. Elwell
5		
5	Daniel Terrance Burgess	Jeffrey P. & Carol A. Sears
5	Cary Michelle Brown	Gary M. & Honour P. Rougeau
6	Megan Elizabeth Nickerson	Roy E. & Mary-Ellen Rapose
6	Adam Vincent Cerulli	William A. & Noreen Leonard
6	Barrett Ryan Ison	Larry W. & Lynda M. Towns
6	Hollie Elizabeth Aldrich	Peter M. & Dorothy A. Wallace
7	Karen Elizabeth Finnegan	Richard J. & Ellen F. Brown
8	Gary Eoghan O'Neil	John R. & Joan F. Rall
8		
8	Thomas James Santiago	Thomas R. & Susan M. Viera
9	Michael Ashley Baker	Francis T. & JoAnne Henneberry
9		
10	Linden Armstrong Fry	Sheldon John & Colleen M. Armstrong
10	Christopher Michael Kennan	Ronald L. & Donna L. Perkins

Date	Name of Child	Parents
10	Patrick Maurice Haley	George R. & Catherine E. Downey
11	Colleen Ann Wall	Thomas D. & Cheryl L. Taylor
11	Paula Ann Vining	Dennis Alan & Mona L. Griffin
11	Jeremy Allen Costa	Richard A. &K Marie D. Petit
11	Jennifer Lee Tolonen	Gregory L. & Diane Stevens
12	Christopher David Walsh	Stephen T. & Katrina L. Powers
12	Jennifer Lee Willette	Michael J. & Sandra J. Sprague
12	Kelley Lorin Willette	Michael J. & Sandra J. Sprague
12	Eric Michael Barbosa	Jaime L. & Ellen S. Murphy
13	Luke William Braley	Gilbert W. & Wendy M. Jones
13	Connor Brook French	Robert E. & Marilyn B. Halter
13	William Jeremiah Collins	William R. & Carmel P. Abbondanzio
14	Katie Ann Britto	Philip W. & Marcia A. Facchini
14	Eric Ronald Domuczicz	Ronald T. & Patricia A. Luisi
16	Thomas Jared Pratt	Edward M. & Jamie H. McNeil
17	Abby Berry Downing	James B. & Kathleen M. Murphy
17	Matthew David Weismann	Kenneth J. & Barbara H. Brill
17	Alexis Courtney Dwyer	John & Virginia F. Ross
17	Adam Joseph Gorse	Peter F., Jr. & Stephanie M. Gailius
17	Audra Jeanne Gorse	Peter F., Jr. & Stephanie M. Gailius
17	Sean Thomas Frederick	Thomas W. & Nancy E. Holland
18	Thomas William Boyce	Michael T. & Elizabeth A. Humphrey
19	Christopher James Davidson	Robert H. & Kathleen G. Richards
19	Jana Louise Pelletier	George L. & Sandra M. Bernardo
19	Sarah Elizabeth Fleming	Robert J. & Joyce Crawford
19		
20	Timothy Michael Sullivan	Edward L. & Louise A. Dubois
20	Philip David Schneider	David L. & Gloria L. Farley
20	Adam Paul Sherbertes	Peter J. & Mary P. Carlson
21	Michael Christopher Goddard	Clair S. & Donna L. Martin
21	Melissa Anne Branyan	Frederick C. & Leona M. Osuch
21		
21	Amy Michelle Malone	Edward W. & Ronna Myatt
22	Jeremy Robert Caswell	Charles W., Jr. & Lisa E. Chafe
22	Erica Lyn Jones	Merrick R. & Diana L. Costa
23	Melissa Louise Kenrick	Richard J. & Mary Jane Ahearn
24	Brian Michael Coughlin, Jr.	Brian M. & Dorothy A. Moore
24	James Daniel Fallon Kelly	Thomas J. & Patricia A. Fallon
24	Elena Marie Wirzburger	Allen H. & Mary E. Guidoboni
24	Sean Mathew Quintal	Richard J., Jr. & Lynn A. Squillacote
25	Rebecca Lynn Harju	Paul E. & Linda M. Hartley
25	Jennifer Mae Harju	Paul E. & Linda M. Hartley
25	Julie Anne Renz	Michael J. & Jeannine T. Letendre
25	Richard Adam Eskin	Richard M. & Janet C. Gary
25	Kaitlin St. George	Ronald T. & Barbara C. Fratus
26	Amy Elizabeth Cody	George S. & Elizabeth A. Francis
26	Erina Rose Ferreira	Louie M. & Laura L. McEachern
27	Melanie Helene Warwick	David M. & Deborah L. Robbins
27	James Adair Fauerbach	Thomas R. & Terry A. Clement
27	Amy Elizabeth Collins	Brian P. & Cheryl A. Sabo
27	Ariana Jean Whitney	Timothy C. & Karen A. Wells
27	Nolan Clifford Whitney	Timothy C. & Karen A. Wells
27	Eric Michael Shea	Michael & Dianne P. Potter
27	Brian Kenneth Gregg	Ruory & Jane L. Sargent
29	Joshua Brian Phillips	John B., Jr. & Pamela J. Flood
29	Katrina Ann Noyes	Robert J. & Nancy A. Guivens
29	Michael Joseph Alosi	Brian A. & Barbara A. Durfee
30	Michelle Marie Martinos	Thomas M. & Joanne M. LaPlante
30	Melissa Rose Hackett	Frank D. & Denise J. Bouchard
30	Stephen Karl Maccaferri	Harold T., Jr. & Cynthia Rossi

Date	Name of Child	Parents
31	Nicole Dianne Trippier	Joel M. & Marybeth Shaw
APRIL		
1	Matthew James Dillon	William R. & Kathleen A. Cronin
1	Rachel Ann Moran	Michael J. & Marian A. Barrett
1	Megan Katherine Griffin Shannon	Robert William & Margaret M. Griffin
1	Brianne Elizabeth Leary	Paul D. & Bethany L. Reinhardt
2	Dane Jonathan Axon	Dane R. & Debora M. Sylvia
2	Melissa Joel Kiniry	William G. & Carolyn J. Mann
2	Rebecka Beth DeCost	Don A. & Teresa M. Fama
2	Magen Chance Miller	Peter L. & Mary T. McCarron
2	Kaitlin Bridget Sullivan	William E. & Kathleen M. Lanigan
3	Steven Michael Webber	Charles H. & Linda J. Richardson
3	Amanda AnnMary Bright	Stephen J. & Patricia G. Cummings
3	Beth Ann Bowen	Thomas P. & Marilyn T. Crowell
3		
3	Jennifer Lynn Wager	Gary A. & Joan S. Sinclair
3		
4	Mary Louise Amidon	Marc C. & Barbara L. Stone
4	Randall Todd Thatcher	Richard T., Jr. & Kerry L. Burns
4	Neil McFarland Frew	Nelson M. & Lynore K. Dittmer
4	Nicole Beth Cochran	Charles D. & Karen M. Loschicvo
4	Matthew Jacob Evans	Robert F. & Donna J. Parlee
5	Philip Charles Brazao, Jr.	Philip C. & Jacqueline M. Dargan
5	Kevin Mackinaw Johnson	Leonard C. & Patricia E. Mackinaw
5	Joshua Wilder West	John R. & Michele Wilder
5	Andrew Paul West	John R. & Michele Wilder
6	Erica Elizabeth Langford	Thomas J. & Suzanne K. Bartolf
7	Ellen Cowles Thompson	Richard C. & Jeannette R. Tompkins
10		
10	Joseph Anthony Azzolino	Nicholas & Virginia J. Mercurio
10	Lauren Kathleen Sweeney	James P. & Jean A. Priolo
11	Matthew Alan Hutchinson	Alan L. & Rollene A. Vacchi
11	Emily Dianne Arsenault	Donald & Cynthia LE. Derosier
11		
11	Kimberly Ann Sjostedt	John M. & Catherine S. Gauvin
12	Jennifer Mona Hensch	James R. & Marilyn M. Bottin
12	Kang Zova Her	Pang Y. & Lou Wang Shova Thao
12	Michael D. Darsch	Stephen G. & Linda A. Barufaldi
12	Gregory Anthony Santos, II	Gregory A. & Renee Guidetti
12	Sara Ann Garvey	Paul W. & Susan L. Milch
13	Lisa Marie Sampson	Richard S. & Louisa M. Despres
13	Melissa Ann Morey	Donald C., Jr. & Suzanne L. VaVacca
13	Ryan Adam Dovner	Edward R. & Cheryl A. Daly
13	Marc Richard McAndrew	Richard C. & Judy Ann Buchanan
14	Russell Keith Bozek	Michael S. & Kathleen M. Murgia
14	Brad Mark Sears	Dean M. & Diana M. Cassidy
14		
15	Talia Racquel Winch	Robert K., Jr. & Debra J. Wilson
16	Rita Marie Henderson	John R. & Judith A. Charles
17	Joanna Leigh Watson	Frederick J. III & Bonnie S. Holland
17	Kathryn Ann Walett	Harold R., Jr. & Susan N. Motte
17	Jayne Kang	Byung J. & Junghee Cho
18	Jodi-Anne Simeone	James A. & Pamela J. Raymond
18	Joshua Adam Nickerson	Guy D. & Melinda B. Purdy
19	Jeffrey Michael Domingos	Joseph F. & Donna L. Quigley
19	Chad Robert Venturi	Robert A. & Cheryl M. Peterson
19	Abigail Rose Seaman	Richard & Cheryl W. Beard
20	Julia Leigh Finkelstein	Frank N. & Gloria A. Thompson
20	Andrea Frances Pratt	Edward G. & Catherine F. Ruemker

Date	Name of Child	Parents
21		
21	Morgan James Lanagan	Kenneth P. & Marion Reed
21	Christopher Francis Grant	Alden T. & Donna M. Storin
21	Joshua Logue Westfield	Robert W. & Ann E. Leonard
22	Crystal Marie Brunelle	George J. & Cynthia M. Lynch
22	Adam Lawrence Levesque	Lawrence T. & Debra L. Johnson
22	Christopher Lawrence Baker	David J. & Linda M. Soule
23	Garrett Benjamin Brown	Lloyd P. & Marcia L. Stephens
23	Rebecca Lynn Grande	Peter R. & Marguerite F. Haker
23	Kelly Michelle Stanton	Stephen T. & Pamela J. Kuzloorski
23	Anthony Michael Spagnuolo	Stephen P. & Donna M. Detert
23		
23	Andrea Frances Durkee	Daniel J. & Penelope L. Pester
24	Casey John Goonan	Raymond J. & Janice M. Alsheimer
25	Diana Daire Bonnett	Michael L. & Frances L. Ripley
26	Jesse Ryan Saraceno	Sebastian M. & Vicki S. McMahan
26	Noah Philip Orenstein	Robert I. & Sandra J. Birnbaum
26	Gina Marie Urbani	Robert F. & Elin M. Porrazzo
26	Lena Marie Monteiro	Luis F. & Maria I. Cadete
28	Kate McCoy O'Regan	James P. & Mary A. McCoy
28	Michael Lawrence Rice	Timothy G. & Christine A. Bradley
28	Gregg Allan Rainville	David G. & Sandra A. Strandberg
28	Kristen Ann Rainville	David G. & Sandra A. Strandbreg
28	Amanda Good	Charles M. III & Rachel K. Thompson
29	Jocelyn Anne Silva	Joseph G. & Pamela A. Drown
29	Joshua James Connolly	Robert J. & Jeanne M. Creed
29	Dannielle Jene Martin	Alfred R. & Debra M. Bresnahan
30	Nicholas Adam Cobb	George H. & Deborah A. Fogg
30	Birch Philip Genatossio	Charles J. & Susan D. Meader
30	Alison Glass Brown	George H. III & Nancy J. Roncarati
30	Troy Kane Bailey	Scott D. & Jacqueline M. Hall
30	Shawn Carll Lee	Barry A. & Sharon L. Kirkpatrick
MAY		
1		
1	Melissa Kimberly Morin	Peter F. & Patricia M. Sarnosky
2	Dayton Scott Irwin	Clayton S. & Lisa Ann Cruse
3	Eamon Lannan Murphy	Maurice D. & Kathleen A. Lannan
3	Megan Louise Tanguay	William R. & Deborah A. Carpenter
4	Curtis Frank Lyman	Paul W. & Elva J. Holman
4	Jaime Erin Reid	Donald W. & Patricia L. Ryan
4	Mark Jason Pickett	John E. & Claire E. Bertorelli
5	Rebecca Ruth Lutz	James J. & Cindy R. Merceret
5	Megin Amanda Evans	Robert S. & Candace L. Prowse
5	Colin David Joseph Sukanek	Douglas J. & Paula J. Hakes
5	Matthew Thomas Proctor	Paul M. & Judith A. McDonald
6	Dorothy Jane Ruemker	Lawrence F. & Christine M. Weston
6	Georgia Lyle Young	Carter A. & Robin M. Nelson
6	Emily Johanna Hussey	George E. & Sandra M. Delle
7	Sara Marie Santino	Paul F. & Pamela J. Ashby
7	Kristin Marie Wyman	Billy E., Jr. & Marianne Ragazzini
8	Holly Vernazzaro	Frank P. & Nancy M. Green
8	Rebecca Naomi Bohannon	Donald E. & Ruth A. Hannan
8	Thomas Cougler Burke	Jefferey S. & Rebecca Saul
8	Richard Stephen Cardillo, Jr.	Richard S. & Holly H. Creager
8	Allyson Lynn Shulman	Jerrold N. & Suzanne A. Paderson
9		
9		
10	Carrie Grace Bigelow	Russell C. & Christine L. Brackett
10	Nicholas Steven Cabral	Steven V. & Arnette L. Alander

Date	Name of Child	Parents
10	Brittany Lee Connelly	Leo M., Jr. & Barbara A. Stamper
11	Anna Maria Boccalini	Vincent J., Jr. & Judith A. Wagner
13	Nichole Dayna Krause	Dana J. & Susan A. Gavin
14	Robert Wayne Thurston	David W. & Sharon M. Fielding
15	Renata Spanpinato	Anthony M. & Angela K. Thompkins
15	Joseph Paul Bedard	Philip E. & Alice M. Laferriere
15	Alyssa Lenore Cook	Allison L. & Patricia A. Broyer
15	Meghan Kate Weed	Bradley P. & Diane Pytlik
16	James Francis McClenaghan	James F. & Colleen M. Lovejoy
16	Julie Anne Burgess	David A. & Kathleen T. Hawes
19	Erik James Iandoli	James L. & Anna M. Botelho
20	Emily Sarah Doyle	James M. & Alice M. Bryant
21		
21	Niccole Marie Cormier	Paul J. & Elaine M. Parks
21	Rachael Bennett Stabers	John J. & Joanne B. Sharp
22	Ryan Thorne Hathaway	Alvan N. & M. Anne Mastin
22	Heather Lynn Hendy	William R. III & Terri L. Wilson
22	Douglas Michael Babini	Michael F. & Lynn A. Fugazzi
23	Jessica Faith Vancini	Joseph F. & Mary Ellen LaRosee
23	Sarah Elizabeth Pimental	Donald R. & Sheila J. Dangora
24	Christopher Michael White	Daniel R. & Linda M. George
24	Adam James Beimdick	Gary W. & Ruth A. Ahlbrecht
24	Melissa Anne Power	Terrance M. & Linda D. O'Hearn
24		
24		
25	Alex Andrew Helfen	Michael & Donna L. Whitman
25	Justin Thomas Messier	Harry B. & Rhoda K. Nisenbaum
25	Corin Elizabeth Chase	Lawrence W. & Donna M. Hagenberg
25	Sarah Elizabeth Hogan	Peter W. & Leona E. Roccuzzo
26	Zachary Edward Hollopeter	Larry A. & Cary B. Williams
26	David Angelo Lunedei, Jr.	David A. & Patti A. Perry
27	Kelley Elizabeth Mahoney	Robert M. & Sharon M. Hannon
27	Kathlyn Bobo	Henry & Shirley A. Kilroy
27	Timothy James Stanne	Anthony J., Jr. & Carolyn S. Bragg
28	Jared Andrew Evans	Timothy C. & Lynne D. Casali
28	James Robert Borghesani	Barry A. & Maureen A. Martin
28	Douglas Thomas Berube	Douglas B. & Karen P. Thomas
28		
29	Mary Catherine Tolison	Frank T. & Maureen McCarthy
29	Justin Edward Averill	Earnest R. & Cindy L. Thomas
29	Russell William Buthlay, III	Russell W., Jr. & Deborah A. Aylward
29		
31	Elizabeth Quinn Chukrchill	James H. & Michele E. Royer
31	[illegible]	[illegible]
31	Francis Kevin Russell	Paul M. & Margaret M. Desjardins
JUNE		
1		
1	Kristen Rebecca Hall	Robert F. & Florence A. Lambertus
2	Karen Ann Sisouvang	Vy & Feua Sayyaseng
2		
3	Joseph John Giar	Joseph P., Jr. & Karen M. Vigilante
3	Brendan Christopher Hague	Christopher J. & Susan K. MacCormack
4	Laura Greenwood Newton	Christopher S. & Susan K. Recke
4	Andrea Lucy Shimkus	Joseph M. & Dorothy Lacerda
4	Kathryn Amanda Blaisdell	Charles A. & Diane J. Wallace
4	Jenny Irene Mastandrea	James A. & Maureen F. Denehy
4	Elizabeth Marie Shores	John E. & Joanne R. Langdon
5		

Date	Name of Child	Parents
5	Robyn Elyse Pennacchia	Dante R. & Patricia R. Conboy
5		
5	Katelyn Brea Vaughn	Kerry R. & Patricia A. Post
6	Lynn Marie Melchionno	John & Mary E. Turini
6	Danielle Marie Govoni	Louis J. & Adele M. Lopes
7	Meechell Gail Marshall	Wells R.A. & Ramona C. Deloach
7		
8	Paul Lloyd Derosier, III	Paul L., Jr. & Valerie Talbot
8	Tarah Lynn Calhoun	Laurie D. & Cynthia A. McLea
8	Noah Edward Murray	Ralph E. & Mary L. Murphy
8	Barry Simon Comeau	Larry E. & Susan L. Ware
8	Justin Carl Dennison	Daniel C. & Diane P. Power
8	Joseph Michael DeMeule	Stephen L. & Kimberly J. Amick
8	Gregg Alan Spooner, Jr.	Gregg & Patricia A.
8	David Michael Watson	Michael E. & Barbara A. McCoy
10	Marissa Mae Fontes	Thaddeus M. X. & Marjorie M.
10	Sara Anne Keegan	Charles M. & Sandra L. White
11	Robin Gail Wilson	John S. & Jennifer E. Nichols
11	Erin Anne McCarthy	Peter F. & Mary Josephine Cunningham
11	Ann-Marie Hutchings	Bruce H. & Noreen A. Toohey
12	Christina Elizabeth D'Ambrosio	Joseph E. & Kathleen M. Langille
12	Benjamin Clark Bradford Chapin, II	Walter R. & Susan J.
12	Kristin Lee Yule	Steven E. & Phyllis J. Orzechowski
13	Jason Samuel Quasha	Michael B. & Lucille R. Aliberte
13		
13	Stephen James Clark	David F. & Gail M. Steward
13	Gregory Michael King	Dana M. & Carol A. O'Donnell
14	Nathan Allan Gustafson	Jeffrey P. & Kimberly A. Belcher
15	Robert Thomas McGee	Frank J., Jr. & Carolyn H. French
17	Peter Mayo Robinson	Kim & Marjorie M. Mayo
17	Jaime Lyn Magee	Charles B.D. & Karen A.
17	Kurt Douglas Oehme	Kurt D. & Paula J. MacRae
17	Alison Elizabeth Ferrisi	Alfred J. & Maureen R. Sullivan
19	Shana Lynn Shaheen	Ronald M. & Linda M. Dolman
19	Deanna Marie Higgins	Jeffrey M. & Lucinda A. Sears
20	Craig Edwards McCrodden, II	Craig E. & Elizabeth A. Hayes
20	Kelly Jean Coffin	Paul A. & Lori J. Govoni
20	Melinda Alyson Nickerson	Arthur L. & Jo-Ann T. Rooker
20		
20	Matthew Brennan Mullowney	Thomas H. & Maureen
21	Paul Louis Ferrari	Carl J. & Robert A. Pellegrini
22	Alyssa Beth DelGreco	Bryan R. & Lana J. Blanchard
22	Jonas Lee Burgess	Leonard E. & Virginia L. White
22	Kurt Jonathan Schwanda	John C. & Janet M. White
25	Brandy Lynn Parks	Larry A. & Karen J. Lange
25	Dung Thi Kim Mai	Binh X. & Nhuong T. Vu
25	Maria Kathryn Torardi	Vincent C. & Irene Buckley
26		
26		
26	Nathan Peter Bither	Lewis P. & Lisa L. Brouillard
26	Kelly Leigh Hellpap	John M. & Ruth A. MacIntyre
26	Joshua Lloyd Thomas	Daniel A. & Pamela M. Procter
26	Brian Joseph Cherry	Timothy W. & Catherine A. Gambino
26	Johnathan Joseph Loring Notto	Richard J. & Susan M Loring
27	Richard Alan Clements, II	Richard A. & Deborah L. Lange
27		
27	Colleen Andrea Paz	John T. & Margaret M. Killeen
27	Christine Marie McKeen	Brian R. & Heidi A. Schilling
28	Christine Dawn Bastoni	David M. & Leslie L. Figlioli

Date	Name of Child	Parents
28		
29	Amber Southard Forcier	George E., Jr. & Gayle E. Southard
29	Joshua Leonard Buckman	David J. & Frimma J. Koss
29		
29	Kimberly Christina Yau	Paul K.P. & Lorraine C. Robertson
30	Stephen Ralph Sherman	Ralph V. & Sharon R. Colburn
30	Suzanne Marie Goggin	John P., Jr. & Jean M. DeSousa
30	Michelle Lynn Pratt	Raymond L., Jr. & Theresa A. Azar
30	Matthew Kalil Shibley	Roger G. & Marie E. Colgan
30	Jessica Loranne Robinson	Charles W. & Melinda L. Wiech
JULY		
1	Heather Lynn Bain	Paul W. & Rita S. Menice
1	Christopher Andrew Lake	Trevor W. & Gale E. Pompliand
1		
1		
2	Amy Lynn Sullivan	Gerald F. & Suzanne M. Rock
2	David Atherton Cowan	James F. III & Christine Schmahl
2	Jonathan Mark Ellenberger	Robert E. & Susan B. Sturtevant
2		
2	Matthew Bryan Costa	Edward, Jr. & Linda M. Ellis
3	Jason Edward Hegerich	Edward C. & Patricia M. Rettig
4	Jamie Ann Rezendes	Thomas P. & Cynthia L. Diozzi
4	Patrick Kennedy Hohl	Thomas J. & Kathleen M. Kennedy
5	Stephanie Teresa Pretti	Michael A. & Debra R. Sherman
19	Shaun Michael Morse	Donald W. & Janette Sorenti
19	Kara Elizabeth Diegoli	Dennis A. & LCarole M. Seaver
19	Christopher Lee Ennis	Charles S. & Lynne Kostachuk
19	David Robinson Vey	Charles F., Jr. & Joanne D. Robinson
19	Luke Andrew Mazzola	Carl A. & Claudia M. Pepe
20	Benjamin Samuel Hazen	Fred P. & Julie H. Lemire
20	Patrick John Kerry	John T. III & Karen L. Murphy
20	Kevin James Degnan	James H. & Judith A. Vandenberg
21	Trent William Twieraga	Michael W. & Mary I. West
22	Billy Joe Staples	Eric L. & Barbara A. Hamblin
22	Margaret Ann Lynn	Barry D. & Christine A. Harvey
22		
23	Jennifer Michelle Dineen	Michael A. & Julianna Gaudino
23		
24	Sean Peter Flynn	James J., Jr. & Rehane M.F. Matousek
24		
26	Molly Lennon O'Neill	Benjamin M. III & Cate A. O'Neill
26		
26	Erica Catherine Spencer	Gary J. & Angela Hathaway
27	Jeremy Daniel Gantz	Donald L. & Nancy R. O'Connor
27	Emily Elizabeth Murphy	Kevin B. & Kathleen A. Jeter
27	Kevin Thomas Burke	Thomas P. & Mary E. Killelea
27	Ryan James Whitley	John A. & Cathy M. Lane
28	Joseph Peter Kirk, Jr.	Joseph P. & Rebecca W. Palmer
28	Laura Elizabeth Sempos	Robert G. & Joyce Cusack
29	Michael David Crane	David W. & Christine Collins
29	Nicholas Hutchinson Church	Barry H. & Patricia D. Howard
29	Karen Elizabeth Ellington	Don W. & Jane E. Dowell
29	Derek Paul Williams	Kevin M. & Kathleen A. Ghilardi
30	Sarah Janene Palmere	James L. & Carlene E. Payne
30	Erin Kate Hurley	Robert J., Jr. & Carol A. Bartelli
30	Matthew John McClellan	John J. & Louise A. Brouillette
30	Sean Martin Russell	William H. & Mary L. Malone
31	Scott Douglas Kosack	Donald E. & Roberta L. McCarthy
31	Sescily Dawn Hudson	Mack M., Jr. & Joan R. Blair

AUG SEP OCT in 1982

Date	Name of Child	Parents
31	John Andrew Schmitz	John W. & Gayle E. Skitt
31	Matthew Evan Jesse	George, Jr. & Donna A. Musgrove
31	Richard Grant Rodrigues	Richard N. & Florence M. Grant
NOVEMBER		
1	Alisson Leigh Gerrish	Michael M. & Gayle P. Flaherty
2	Kevin Michael Conley	Steven P. & Patricia A. McCarron
2	Stephen Frederick Leach	Stephen H. & Helen A. McGrath
3	Elizabeth Jane Terry	Robert S. & Carol Koenig
3	Katelyn McGee	Daniel T. & Elaine A. DeGrazio
4	Amber Dawn Giandomenico	Paul J. & Denise R. Shaheen
5		
5	James Robert Cabral Foskett	James R. & Patricia-Ann B. Cabral
6	Michael Robert Panza	Robert P. & Kathryn E. Calderara
6	Shelby Joy Crispin	Richard W. & Mary E. Dube
6	Brian Leo Rezendes	Ronald C. & Bernadette R. Braun
7	Joseph William Costigan	William N. & Susan J. Collins
8	Scott Raymond Anderson	Scott T. & Colleen M. Smith
8	Michael Stephen Boncek	Stephen M. & Karen A. Delaney
8	Crystal Marie Hawley	George L. & Brenda L. Park
9	Matthew Brian Bell	Robert A. & Elizabeth J. MacPherson
9	Andrew Donald Chute	Jeffrey D. & Pamela E. Kelly
10	Marc Edward Lavallee	Richard M. & Linda L. Brinkman
10	William Theodore Sorensen	Peter K. & Jane E. Corcoran
10		
11	George Warren Buhl	David R. & Bonnie R. Mathewson
11	Allison Danielle Hirt	William A. & Elaine J. Kalustian
12	Kiley Elizabeth Trachik	Paul G. & Susan G. VanLenten
12	Richard George Wilson	George E., Jr. & Julie A. Ferreira
12	Katelyn Ann Ariagno	Leonard J. & Ann Rafferty
13	Sara Catherine Daly	William F. & Maxine J. Hall
14		
15	Kassianna Chrystine Ormsbee	Wayne R. & Delores D. Fish
15	David Henry Fletcher	William H. & Janice M. Bandini
15	Jeanene Danielle Hayes	John H., Jr. & Kathleen M. Schlecht
15		
16	Audra Lyn Lissell	Paul V., Jr. & Linda D. Cincotta
16	Beth Anne Chandler	Jeffrey A. & Susan F. Silva
16	Eamon Doyno Keenan	John J. & Jon D. Bach
16	Jason Mark Peterson	Mark S. & Marcia L. Himmelman
17	Jeffrey Michael Churchill	Jeffrey A. & Dale A. Whitcomb
17	Mark Thomas Hamill	Peter P. & Carole A. DeYoung
17	Emily Rose Carreiro	Alfred J. & Julie R. Johnson
18	Trisha Ann Spillane	Thomas M. & Doris J. Fitzpatrick
18	Jenny Irene Tibbetts	Paul A. & Cathy Turner
18	Joseph Michael Parker	Gerald L. & Mary D. Notini
18	William Thomas Strassel	Francis N. & Mary A. Oliver
19	Joel David Pierce	Daniel L. & Willana R. Smith
19	Steven Richard Putney	Steven T. & Sharon L. Quintal
19	Matthew Joseph Carreira	Steven M. & Ann M. Schneider
20	Aundrea Marie Neal	David G. & Cere J. Fletcher
20	Nathaniel Peter Post	William M. & Gail Blackwell
21	Jeffrey Michael Tavares, Jr.	Jeffrey M. & Patricia A. Gubbins
22		
23	Jennifer Ann Dougherty	David W. & Elizabeth A. Berges
24	Michelle Leigh Mello	Paul S. & Pamela J. Svihura
24	Bretten Karl Smith	Stephen L. & Christine A.
24	Peter James Rocha	Peter & Lee K. Morrissey
25	Richard Hershel Hodson	Jerald M. & Lena M. Jones
25	Oriana Marie Gucciardi	Richard A. & Susan A. Fialkosky

Date	Name of Child	Parents
25		
26		
27	Nathan Eldridge Wyatt	Donald P. & Kathleen D. Mills
27	Daniel Albert Thatcher	Carlton A. & Linda A. Strong
27	Laura Elise Eckstrom	George W. & Julia M. Weston
28	Marc Thomas Stiles	Leslie H. & Jane M. English
28		
29	Nicole Frances Buckley	Kenneth J. & Lynne F. Giardino
30	Lizabeth Jane Noyes	George W. III & Caroline E. Hannon
30	Meghan Marie Hogan	Paul M. & Patricia L. Chafe
DECEMBER		
1	Christine Marie Savino	Robert W. & Joann Fulp
1	Jennifer Anne O'Brien	Joseph P. & Vera H. Lagadimas
1		
1		
1	Michael Charles Gates	Charles A. & Carol L. Hudson
1	Holly Christine Ayers	Russell E. & Shirley A. Dinsmore
1	Julie Frances Damiano	Michael A. & Deborah K. Brady
2	Jessica Lynn Fitts	John N. & Virginia R. Varney
3		
3	Jeffrey Kenneth LeBlanc	Kenneth W. & Janet E. Larkin
4	Hans Erik Webber	Walter C. & Sheryl A. Parsons
4	Michelle Marion Dooley	Michael L. & Carol A. Nilson
5	Nathan Louis Knight	Gary M. & Roxane L. Azulay
6	Ross Thomas Prentice	John F., Jr. & Ann Marsh
6	Robert Alexander Hancock	Mark E. & Doreen L. LaFrenier
7	Kerin Anne Shea	Edward J. & Anne M. Stevens
7		
9	Brian Everett Bowley	David W. & Barbara J. Tubman
9	Matthew Clarkson Coolidge	Robert W. & Ann F. Kozlowski
10	Robert Francis Shurtleff IV	Robert F. III & Rhonda J. Monsini
11	Jason Mark Tobey	Mark P. & Catherine L. Cyr
11	Thomas Donald Lent	Brian K. & Colleen J. Simonds
11	Carolyn Elsie Dunlavy	Donal T. & Priscilla Cook
12	Sarah Lynn White	David M. & Gay L. Stetson
12	Laura Jean Chochrek	Russell E. & Julie Swanson
13	Cindy Elizabeth Laflash	Charles E. & Gail C. Swanson
13	Kristine Marie Frizzell	Robert R. & Paula DeMasi
13		
14	Brian James DeMarsh	Robert J. & Janice E. Ford
15	Julie Elizabeth Driscoll	Robert S. & Mary L. Yeager
16	Russell Anthony Turcott	Russell L. & Ilene M. Sharp
17	Brendan Patrick Clougherty	William P. & Gail E. Garland
17	Christopher Sean Spero	Frederick H. & Rita Kehoe
17	Howard Bruce Bertrand	Howard B. & Mary F. Burnett
17	Kathleen Marie Foley	James A. & Sandra E. Hawes
17	Mark Andrew Marinelli	Michael A. & Kathleen A. Holland
18	Franceska Johanna O'Reilly	Frederick J., Sr. & Marcia P. Griswold
18	Erin Jean Hardiman	Robert J. & Margaret J. Pigott
19	Pamela Marie Webber	Gordon P. & Maureen Gillen
19	Mary Suzanne Bowman	Thomas W. & Susan E. Ehrke
20	Kenneth John Hartnett	Leo M., Jr. & Jean Iacoviello
20	Amy Lynn Bailey	Robert J. & Patricia A. Sherman
20	Paul Michael Furfari	James L. & Susan L. Rigney
21	Elyse Nicole Hager	David C. & Gail I. Silberman
22	Robert Richard Orne	Anthony R. & Susan J. Cassidy
23	Kelley Ann Rinda	Thomas S. & Mary E. Meaner
23	Amy Anne Patten	James F. & Avis I. Reardon
23		

Date	Name of Child	Parents
24	David Michael Hackett	Michael R. & Anne M. Bickerton
25	Michelle Renee Butler	Robert L. & Tammy J. Chalmers
26	Christopher Michael Ronayne	John J. & Paula M. Morgan
26	Stephanie Marie Jung	Douglas M. & Sandra J. Holmes
27	Caitlin Anne Mahoney	Bradford B., Jr. & Kathryn M. McGinley
27		
27		
27	Jennifer Marie Huff	Richard A. & Gail V. Alarie
28	Sara Jeanne Belisle	Steven R. & Carol A. Cormier
28	Matthew Emeric Lapham	Richard W. & Deborah L. Brillant
28		
28	John Howland Wood	James A. & Kim M. Karklin
29	Derek Robert Duggan	Robert D. & Judith V. Snay
29	Jessica Ann Livingston	Glenn W. & Victoria L. Lodrigus
29	Maura Hollins Ambuter	Bruce P. & Susan D. Hollins
29	Kyle Patrick Anderson	Robert C. & Irene A. Wentzell
30	Alyssa Kate Reid	Kevin R. & Patricia L. Fitton
31	Lindsay Elizabeth Anderson	Steven L. & Marcia J. Alwardt
31	Heather Marie Battles	Kenneth W. & Maria Rivera
31	Kelly Lavey Lydon	Leonard R. & Kandace Lavey

Deaths 1981

Date	Name of Deceased	Age
JANUARY		
1	Mary Elizabeth Mott (O'Connell), Plymouth	85
1	Helen Fuller (Thomas), Plymouth	84
2	Emilio Resmini, Plymouth	66
2	Dino John Ghidoni, Plymouth	67
2	Agnes W. Douglas (Olson), Plymouth	78
5	Virgil Cordeiro, Plymouth	71
5	Charles L. Norton, Plymouth	58
5	Rose M. Pincelli (Ritucci), Plymouth	68
6	Natalia Stanghellini (Calzolari), Plymouth	88
7	L. Dorris Stultz (Groton), Brockton	75
8	Mary F. Wood (Chiasson), Plymouth	89
8	Hortense F. Rooker (Lasker), Plymouth	85
8	Arthur W. Buckman, Plymouth	74
8	Frances Elizabeth Wilmarth (VanAmburgh), Plymouth	75
8	Albertina E. Ferreira (Esteves), Plymouth	80
8	Alfred Gerald Govoni, Plymouth	70
8	Walter F. Reardon, Sr., Plymouth	65
9	Katherine Clee, a/k/a Catherine (Schnaufer), Plymouth	88
10	Katherine Keenan (Nyland), Plymouth	94
10	William H. Byron, Waltham	73
11	S. Peter Steinemer, Plymouth	66
11	Edith Boswell Scott (Boswell), Boston	70
12	Margaret W. Cavicchi (Ward), Plymouth	77
12	Ralph A. Fortini, Plymouth	81
12	Phoebe M. Ferreira (Perry), Plymouth	88
13	John J. Fornaciari, Plymouth	87
14	Selma Webster Arruda (Webster), Plymouth	75
14	Josephine C. Dube (Corrow), Plymouth	76
14	John P. Zens, Plymouth	29
16	Alfred J. Robicheau, Plymouth	90
16	Gertrude Rae Ellsworth (Benson), Plymouth	82
17	Nora Fratus (Foley), Plymouth	87
17	Andrew Warren Washburn, Plymouth	82
17	Alan C. Bishop, Boston	49
19	Elisabeth Goddard (Layton), Plymouth	81
21	Fernando Collari, Plymouth	76
21	Sabina K. Dolan (Naughton), Plymouth	68
21	Charles W. Hart, Plymouth	73
21	George Louis Haslett, Plymouth	42
21	Filomena Giordano (Sozio), Boston	65
22	Kay Levenson (Feldman), Plymouth	78
22	Columbus David Benson, Brighton	77
23	Edwin Arthur Swales, Plymouth	76
24	Daniel Yasi, Plymouth	93
25	Dorothy M. Roush, Plymouth	73
25	John Edward Peterson, Plymouth	10
26	Rita M. Carlson (Kiely), Wareham	55
27	Richard Paul Christian, Plymouthk	34
28	Henry Gilbert, Plymouth	94
28	Emma Kierstead (Brink), Plymouth	76
28	Clement L. Callahan, Plymouth	76
28	Alfred E. Metcalfe, Plymouth	84
28	Joanne Dagdigian (McLaughlin), Plymouth	52
28	Joe Cabral, Plymouth	85
31	Stanley J. Ornell, Sr., Plymouth	71

Date	Name of Deceased	Age
FEBRUARY		
2	Jason Foran, Plymouth	1 hr. 6 min.
2	Martha Elsie Ziegengeist, Plymouth	91
3	Robert W. Davis, Natick	77
4	Frederick R. Silva, Boston	45
4	Ernest White, Boston	68
6	Forrest B. Saunders, Plymouth	73
6	Robert J. Meharg, Plymouth	69
7	Esther Harney Hannan, Plymouth	90
7	Anthony Grandi, Boston	79
9	Robert Reynolds, Plymouth	66
10	Robert Arons, Plymouth	71
11	Richard Cooper Haire, Plymouth	79
11	William F. Murphy, Plymouth	86
12	James Thomas Doyle, Plymouth	55
12	Alice F. Bell (Frost), Texarkana, Texas	72
12	Peter James Lannan, Boston	31 days
15	Paul David Sullivan, Plymouth	59
15	Jean E. Neslusan (Poland), Plymouth	41
15	Lucille Dorothea Kelley (Cote), Plymouth	59
16	Charles Dickerman, Plymouth	88
17	Mary T. Costa (Tavares), Plymouth	76
18	Priscilla Gray, Plymouth	65
18	Joseph DiGenova, Plymouth	68
19	Hazel Claire Bowker (Warner), Plymouth	95
19	Dorothy Douglas Thayer, Plymouth	72
20	Ernest R. Botieri, Plymouth	84
21	Idella May Bukrgess (Wade), Plymouth	53
21	Roland Douglas Elwell, Plymouth	80
23	Lena M. Fraser (Whittaker), Plymouth	70
25	George Hamilton, Plymouth	90
26	Catherine Theresa Higgins (Freyermuth), Plymouth	73
27	Betty Jesse (Conquest), Plymouth	43
27	William Comerford, Plymouth	24
27	John F. Banker, Boston	52
MARCH		
1	Kenneth Pemental, Plymouth	37
1	Mary D. Donovan (Connolly), Plymouth	74
1	Barbara Aver, Plymouth	88
2	John H. Magee, Plymouth	86
2	Theresa S. Hall, Plymouth	77
2	Aaron Hobart, Plymouth	85
3	Harry A. R. Eales, Plymouth	83
4	William Paul Malaguti, Plymouth	72
4	Ernest J. Victorine, Sr., Plymouth	66
7	Joseph McTiernan, Boston	68
8	Harold John Moore, Plymouth	70
8	Richard D. Sousa, Plymouth	19
9	Mary R. Rall (Smith), Plymouth	68
9	Oliver Clifton MacDonald, Plymouth	79
10	Margaret E. MacLeod, Plymouth	65
11	Gertrude A. Sheridan (Mahoney), Plymouth	94
13	Blanche Lorena Nicholls (Jeffery), Plymouth	85
13	Ethel B. Ellison (Augusta), Plymouth	72
13	Dorothy Scott Newcomb, Plymouth	80
13	John F. Sullivan, Plymouth	66
13	David L. Patten, Plymouth	86
14	Robert Jamieson Brown, Boston	76
14	Lawrence F. Knapp, Boston	83

Date	Name of Deceased	Age
15	Charles D. Flynn, Plymouth	86
16	Emily T. Pimental (Furtado), Plymouth	62
16	Leonard N. Heikkila, Plymouth	69
16	Frederick R. Carlson, Plymouth	83
18	Mary L. Barron (Lanigan), Plymouth	85
20	Yvonne Faulkner (LeThiec), Plymouth	83
20	Winifred Frances Shaw (Shaw), Plymouth	82
20	Bruno Venier, Boston	59
21	Angelo Albert Giammarco, Plymouth	64
22	Robert Joseph Balboni, Plymouth	49
23	Velma P. Glass, Plymouth	75
26	Olive Cooper (Canning), Plymouth	85
28	Adelia Perrault (Robbins), Plymouth	86
29	William F. Callahan, Plymouth	62
30	Tammy Lin Chantre, Plymouth	18
APRIL		
2	Lewis S. Baker, Plymouth	55
4	Isobel Frances Donovan (Seale), Plymouth	69
4	Thomas F. Verre, Plymouth	72
4	John Harold Forsman, Plymouth	65
6	Allen Haskins, Plymouth	74
6	William Lawrence Nannery, Sr., Plymouth	73
7	Edward N. Buckley, Plymouth	57
7	Lillian E. Hudson (Geary), Plymouth	86
8	Dorothy L. Howard (Lentz), Plymouth	69
8	Ruth E. Hughes (Erickson), Plymouth	71
9	Margaret Linwood Christie, Plymouth	84
11	Elizabeth Frances Crowley, Plymouth	90
12	Luther C. Wertz, Plymouth	46
13	Ethel M. Felhage (Lahey), Plymouth	74
13	Henry Thomas Murray, Jr., Boston	65
13	William J. Doherty, Boston	66
19	Ellen M. Mullane (Grenier), Plymouth	55
19	William F. Mullane, Jr., Plymouth	54
19	Mary Fernandes (Nunes), Plymouth	80
20	Melvin F. Greenough, Plymouth	90
21	Cezar Centeio, Plymouth	84
21	Alton Linwood Belknap, Plymouth	79
21	William Henry Delano, Plymouth	64
21	Aaron Slawsby, Boston	82
23	George C. Anderson, Plymouth	76
23	Annie Chandler (Lacey), Plymouth	86
25	Peter N. Ruprecht, Plymouth	84
27	John M. Kelley, Boston	33
28	Carl J. Santheson, Jr., Plymouth	75
29	Alfred V. Fortini, Plymouth	74
29	Vincent A. Pirani, Plymouth	91
29	John W. MacArthur, Plymouth	80
30	Arthur Mullen, Plymouth	76
30	Clyde Balboni, Plymouth	82
30	Evelyn M. Lynch, Plymouth	82
30	Agnes J. Smith (Jaques), Plymouth	88
30	Wilbur Martin Wareham, Plymouth	74
MAY		
1	Joseph P. Cloherty, Plymouth	80
3	Daniel T. McGrath, Plymouth	49
5	Annie Smith, Plymouth	92
8	John J. Vincent, Boston	54

Date	Name of Deceased	Age
9	Doris L. Sink, Plymouth	88
15	Francis Edmund Rapose, Plymouth	60
16	Leo P. Dauwer, Sr., Plymouth	77
16	John Norman Manter, Plymouth	77
16	Jenuario J. Eufrazio, Boston	57
17	Dolores - Scorzoni, Plymouth	82
19	Margaret E. Barnicle, Plymouth	78
20	Lillian G. Brownell, Plymouth	61
20	Burton Francis Ames, Plymouth	62
20	Beatrice M. Prigge, Plymouth	65
21	Barbara Parks, Plymouth	83
21	Oliver Delancey, Sr., Plymouth	70
21	Doris L. Donald, Plymouth	76
22	Harry F. Doyle, Plymouth	79
23	Annie F. McNeil, Plymouth	69
24	John R. Sander, Plymouth	62
24	Edward Humphrey, Plymouth	86
24	Leonard J. Lydon, Plymouth	58
26	Dorothy M. Carr, Plymouth	62
26	Milton Weeks Heath, Plymouth	80
26	Edwin Palmer Leonard, Jr., Plymouth	78
27	Alice M. Taber a/k/a Alice M. Romboldi, Plymouth	72
29	Gladys L. Reidenbach, Plymouth	83
29	Jessie M. Stickney, Plymouth	89
31	Edward Cormier, Plymouth	73
31	Eleanor Brown, Plymouth	62
JUNE		
1	Norman Francis Merry, Plymouth	61
1	Laura May Merry (Duff), Plymouth	89
1	Joseph T. Freitas, Plymouth	77
1	Christine M. Holmes, Plymouth	89
2	Paul F. Bregoli, Boston	3 mos. 5 days
2	A. Nathaniel Pierce, Plymouth	66
3	Lester A. Cram, Plymouth	79
5	Winslow Dwight, Plymouth	88
6	Catherine Belknap (MacRae), Plymouth	86
7	Feriano A. Bagni, Plymouth	77
7	Lucille P. Branagan (Wood), Plymouth	67
8	Francis E. Shea, Plymouth	70
8	Lincoln P. Erickson, Plymouth	67
8	Ellen Quinlan(Donovan), Plymouth	83
9	Herbert Goodnow, Plymouth	81
10	Pierrette S. Johnson, Plymouth	67
11	Leon William Perrault, Plymouth	74
11	Granville M. Thayer, Plymouth	88
12	Mabel Arruda (Fregni), Plymouth	66
12	Charles G. Smith, Plymouth	62
13	Flora Esther Wood (Shaw), Plymouth	58
14	Vaughn R. Lee, Plymouth	18
17	Ethel V. Caterina (Bostick), Plymouth	74
18	Angelina B. Brigida (Bessette), Plymouth	85
18	Elizabeth C. Brady (Blanchard), Boston	65
19	Paul Anthony Shire, Plymouth	16
20	Irene W. Morrison (Rogers), Plymouth	82
21	William F. Caron, Plymouth	81
21	Agnes Sabina Ford (Hatch), Plymouth	68
22	Ida Benati (Serafini), Plymouth	78
23	Ethel May Sampson (Gerior), Plymouth	80
23	Agnes Campbell Cattell (Matzinger), Plymouth	79

Date	Name of Deceased	Age
23	Stella L. Eldridge, Plymouth	99
24	Julius F. Vancini, Plymouth	76
24	Barbara Ella Elliot (Harrison), Plymouth	54
26	Helen M. Bagnall (Quinn), Plymouth	76
27	Adelaide A. Besegai a/k/a Ida (Busi), Plymouth	78
28	Bernard Maher, Plymouth	59
30	Allen M. Christofferson, Plymouth	78
30	Laura Sempieri (DeCarli), Plymouth	90
JULY		
1	Walter S. Wolfe, Plymouth	76
2	Jennie A. Larson (Johnson), Plymouth	89
3	Mary L. Fernandez (Madrid), Boston	52
4	Gertrude F. Kimball (Morton), Plymouth	81
5	John M. Andrade a/k/a Andrews, Plymouth	81
5	Dora E. Hall (Callahan), Plymouth	84
5	Lucius A. Peterson, Plymouth	78
5	Catherine Dunn (Apostolakas), Wareham	58
6	Marguerite Lillian Wheaton (Taylor), Plymouth	83
6	Emily Mae Hollis (Douglas), Plymouth	74
7	Kathleen M. Johnson (Leon), Plymouth	21
8	Louise N. Mahurin (Newton), Plymouth	87
8	John Menowsky, Plymouth	69
9	Theresa F. Zanello (Busi), Plymouth	77
9	Frederick William August Jordan, Plymouth	90
9	Kathleen Martone (Silveira), Plymouth	83
10	Mary L. Campbell (Sullivan), Plymouth	75
10	Kenneth C. Sharpe, Plymouth	67
11	James Edward Diemer, Sr., Plymouth	52
12	Frank E. Leahan, Sr., Plymouth	84
13	Chester W. Nichols, Plymouth	94
14	Patrick J. Kelleher, Plymouth	53
18	Victor W. Garvin, Plymouth	80
18	Mary E. McMillin (Emmett), Plymouth	101
18	Richard Q. Mulhall, Duxbury	46
19	Charles Thirer Freedman, Plymouth	48
20	Mabel Shoman (Stone), Plymouth	88
20	Blanche Brown (Reed), Plymouth	88
22	Marion Baratta (Busi), Plymouth	84
24	Elvira S. Amaral (DaSilva), Plymouth	89
25	Emma Pothier (Hatfield), Plymouth	95
26	Andrew Thomas, Plymouth	57
26	Pasqua Salvucci, Waltham	83
28	Jasmiene D. Anderson, Plymouth	9 mos.
29	Arthur F. Wright, Plymouth	85
29	Carrie Volta (Longhi), Plymouth	91
29	Marion L. Seymour (Foster), Plymouth	85
31	Marilyn L. Richardson (Lucey), Plymouth	55
31	Charles K. Whitehead, Plymouth	69
31	Edward John Drew, Boston	70
AUGUST		
1	Howard M. Goding, Plymouth	88
1	Romaine Gallant (Gallant), Plymouth	86
2	Arlene G. Martin (Leonard), Plymouth	58
2	Arvo I. Paananen, Plymouth	69
3	Maria T. Zammarchi (Fracassi), Plymouth	88
3	Barbara Scheid (Paty), Plymouth	61
5	Olga Theodora Stewart (Swanson), Plymouth	80
6	Isabell Rose Hunt (Eaton), Plymouth	81

Date	Name of Deceased	Age
6	Jeffrey Mark Quint, Plymouth	22
6	Bertha E. Chandler (Lovell), Plymouth	83
7	Helen Alviene McLeod (Scholz), Winchester	94
8	Ethel Marion Canegaly (Howard), Plymouth	93
9	Erma M. Whybrew (Jordan), Plymouth	71
10	Jeannie F. Eddy (Hall), Plymouth	96
12	Arthur Phillips, Middleborough	74
13	Grace Walker Pass (Walker), Plymouth	82
15	Arthur W. Damon, Plymouth	84
15	Todd A. Suk, Weymouth	16
17	Emerson Smalley Tewksbury, Plymouth	61
17	Alfred J. Eufrazio, Plymouth	53
17	Iona E. Croft (Meyers), Plymouth	66
17	Thomas Edmund Bessey, Plymouth	27
19	George L. Pass, Plymouth	81
19	Anne Elizabeth Marshall (Thomas), Plymouth	82
19	Ireton J. Bumpus, Plymouth	63
20	Edward H. Lynch, Plymouth	76
22	Edmund Roslyn Dewing, Plymouth	89
23	Inez Harris (Yarde), Plymouth	66
25	Joseph Gallitano, Plymouth	66
28	Andrew J. Flynn, Sr., Plymouth	74
29	John D. Smith, Plymouth	67
SEPTEMBER		
3	Avice Lillian Addyman (Kinsman), Plymouth	84
4	John E. Marden, Plymouth	74
5	Herbert J. Pierce, Plymouth	58
6	Sarah L. Teeven (Monahan), Plymouth	73
7	Lillian Aronson, Plymouth	74
8	Barbara M. Whitcher (MacLeod), Plymouth	63
8	Ruth Helen Creed, Plymouth	81
9	Marion L. Jameson (Duncan), Plymouth	85
10	William E. Tong, Plymouth	77
12	Michael Walter Madigan, Plymouth	75
12	Elsie O. Coville (Dimery), Plymouth	92
12	Madeliene Florence Churchill (Lahey), Plymouth	84
12	Selina R. Correa (Michaud), Plymouth	64
13	Maude Peers (Trainor), Plymouth	82
14	Clifton R. Campbell, Plymouth	75
14	Robert N. Burns, Plymouth	42
15	Francis V. Silvia, Plymouth	65
16	Peter S. Hynes, Plymouth	74
19	Ethelyn N. Danforth (Moore), Plymouth	78
20	John J. Kosinski, Plymouth	33
23	Lora Lee Lewis (Wright), Plymouth	96
23	Rose Thornton Briggs, Plymouth	88
23	Maurice Terrio a/k/a Timeo, Plymouth	77
25	Russell Seburn Moore, Plymouth	91
27	Elio W. Barufaldi, Plymouth	65
28	Gertrude E. Penttinen (Niemi), Plymouth	66
28	Carroll Deane Griffith, Plymouth	76
29	John J. Kirby, Plymouth	64
29	Laura McAllister (Lanergan), Plymouth	85
30	Alice P. McGrady (Traverse), Plymouth	58
OCTOBER		
2	Alfred J. Brunke, Plymouth	69
3	Ralph Bertrand Carver, Sr., Plymouth	81
3	Emma L. Doheny (Nason), Plymouth	83

Date	Name of Deceased	Age
4	Russell L. Doyle, Plymouth	64
5	Lancelot Robert Montgomery, Plymouth	65
7	Mary L. E. Barrette, Plymouth	68
8	Salvatore Zaffina Curro, Plymouth	74
10	John J. Strauser, Plymouth	67
11	Paul Rocco Sacramona, Plymouth	42
11	Constance R. Pynn (Roy), Plymouth	53
11	John J. Gately, Barnstable	63
13	Phyllis W. Gray (Wilson), Plymouth	64
14	Mary T. McConnon (Anderson), Plymouth	89
14	James G. Manetas, Plymouth	52
14	Mark E. Hall, Plymouth	24
14	Andrew F. Wolfrum, Plymouth	79
16	Rose Almeida (Pacheco), Plymouth	70
16	Wilfred Irving Penkethman, Plymouth	41
17	William R. Dupuis, Plymouth	46
18	Joseph F. Lawrence, Plymouth	65
18	James Lawrence Proodian, Plymouth	20
19	Thomas Adam Thistlethwaite, Plymouth	67
20	Eleanor Davis, Plymouth	79
20	Matthew L. Christofferson, Plymouth	6
20	William Quinn, Plymouth	88
22	Mary Kaiser (Wirtzburger), Plymouth	81
22	Christine Hood Ulmer (Denham), Plymouth	90
23	Frederick Casper Leitsinger, Plymouth	62
26	James J. O'Keefe, Plymouth	56
27	John Arthur Pickles, Plymouth	67
28	Richard B. Locke, Plymouth	84
28	Timothy J. Harrington, Plymouth	36
29	Joseph J. McCloskey, Plymouth	84
31	Sherman S. Acorn, Plymouth	76
31	Mary Fiocchi (Paltrinieri), Plymouth	88
NOVEMBER		
1	Doris E. Porter (Wood), Plymouth	71
2	Marion Alden Wilder (Chandler), Plymouth	95
2	George Michael Maloney, Plymouth	74
4	Erna Michael (Oelcher), Plymouth	99
6	Arthur Merrill Lovell, Plymouth	76
9	Ralph A. Holmes, Plymouth	92
9	Edna Alice Gott (Welch), Plymouth	91
10	Barbara M. Russell, Plymouth	32
10	Madeline Richardon (Handy), Plymouth	65
14	Esther Boyd, Plymouth	93
15	Donald MacNab, Plymouth	77
15	Donald Chandler Young, Plymouth	69
16	Horace Lyman Bachelder, Plymouth	66
18	Marie A. Zaniboni (Gagne), Plymouth	86
20	Sebastiano LaGambina, Plymouth	88
21	Winifred Beatrice Turner (Ogilvie), Plymouth	92
21	Edward T. Tong, Plymouth	63
22	Mary F. Jameson (Murphy), Plymouth	61
22	Billy M. Bollinger, Jr., Bourne	31
23	Mary E. Po (Volta), Plymouth	84
25	Alexander B. Gordon, Plymouth	85
26	Thomas Lewis Regan, Plymouth	85
27	Frank Correia Pina, Plymouth	94
27	Henry Stephen Marks, Plymouth	66
27	Myrtle G. Sullivan (Chapman), Plymouth	86
27	Mary L. Webb (Helphard), Plymouth	90

Date	Name of Deceased	Age
29	Mary C. Reagan (Kaiser), Plymouth	81
29	Carl Milton Sampson, Plymouth	87
29	Hermione Warren (Johnson), Plymouth	82
30	Raymond J. Bibeau, Plymouth	59
DECEMBER		
1	Richard Whiting, Plymouth	81
1	Pauline H. Deane (Harris), Plymouth	74
2	Edith Wright Hoyt (Dalton), Plymouth	94
4	Helen E. Calway (Burke), Plymouth	64
4	Helen W. MacLellan, Plymouth	86
5	Leonard Aiello, Plymouth	74
6	Barbara R. Condron (Aldrich), Plymouth	72
6	John R. Peterson, Plymouth	66
6	Joseph P. Caton, Plymouth	62
6	Grace E. Wood (Harris), Plymouth	97
6	Charlie Pina, Plymouth	53
6	Evelyn A. Mekelatos, Stoughton	70
7	Manuel C. Rogers, Plymouth	79
8	Frank Robert LoVerde, Plymouth	62
8	Catherine E. Kennedy (Lynch), Plymouth	69
9	Selby A. Ollerhead, Plymouth	70
10	Angelina J. Alves (Silva), Plymouth	77
10	Anna L. Ryan (Walsh), Plymouth	61
10	Wayne Alllen Whittaker, Plymouth	30
10	Susan C. Kyle (Carlisle), Plymouth	93
12	Evon M. Reggiani (Lee), Plymouth	61
12	Frances L. Rogers (Fallon), Hanson	59
13	Edmund Davis, Plymouth	79
13	William Robinson Sherman, Plymouth	66
13	Grace Ellen Bailey (Smith), Plymouth	85
13	James Briggs West, Plymouth	79
14	Walter Francis Reed, Weymouth	37
14	Marguerite M. Aimone (McDermott), Plymouth	77
15	Edna B. Pierson (Pawlowski), Plymouth	89
15	Emily L. Lewis (Allston), Plymouth	77
15	Francesca Leone a/k/a Digirolamo, Norwood	94
17	Joseph A. Lizotte, Plymouth	98
19	Mary Francis (Francis), Plymouth	77
20	Francis W. Longever, Plymouth	69
20	Mary Luz (Costa), Plymouth	85
20	Dorothy Domineau (Bogle), Plymouth	72
21	Henry Robidoux, Plymouth	72
21	Helen Califano (Richard), Plymouth	63
21	Peter A. Panza, Plymouth	77
22	Frank A. Zito, Plymouth	76
22	Anna Catherine Hogan (Fagan), Plymouth	76
22	Marion V. Silvia (Guild), Plymouth	57
22	Peter Kadra, Plymouth	79
23	Gloria A. Guivens (Swanson), Braintree	58
24	Mary Gallison (Kells), Plymouth	94
25	Dorothy Ryman (Bierbryer), Plymouth	70
25	Mildred M. Serra (Blonde), Plymouth	68
26	Russell Everett Fox, Plymouth	79
27	Edwin Costa, Plymouth	60
28	Gertrude A. Murphy, Plymouth	70
30	Carrie M. Smith (Brown), Plymouth	90
30	John F. Williams, Plymouth	58
31	John F. Donovan, Plymouth	71
31	Arturs O. Druva, Plymouth	73

Marriages 1981

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
3	Lauri Manni	W. Barnstable
	Florence Manni (Pratt)	W. Barnstable
10	James A. Golden	Plymouth
	Deborah J. Stilphen	Plymouth
10	Joseph Vancini	Plymouth
	Mary Ellen LaRosee	Plymouth
17	John Marques	Plymouth
	Susan Strong	Carver
25	Sabino N. Metta	Middleboro
	Maria L. Mack (Balzotti)	Brockton
30	William G. McLucas	Plymouth
	Eddye J. Avery (Johnson)	Plymouth
31	Radames Perez	Plymouth
	Carol Jean Lopes	Plymouth
31	Ulick M. Burke, Jr.	Arlington
	Bernadette M. Petrell (Kalin)	Plymouth
FEBRUARY		
7	John E. Danielson	Boston
	Gail C. Long (Carson)	Kingston
7	James W. Murphy	Plymouth
	Dianne M. Maxim	Plymouth
7	Jerry Francis Gallant	Plymouth
	Jane Christofori	Plymouth
14	Calvin L. Smith	Plymouth
	Marie A. Baker (Sheil)	Dorchester
14	Richard W. Andrews	N. Dighton
	Carolyn R. McLeod (Kingsley)	N. Dighton
14	Milton Knight	Plymouth
	Louise McGovern	Plymouth
14	Robert F. Bridge	No. Easton
	Janet M. Boccaci	Plymouth
14	Mark S. Shearing	Plymouth
	Theresa L. Fisher	Plymouth
14	Rogelio Luja	Plymouth
	Anne Fenwick	Plymouth
14	John E. Davidson	Plymouth
	Mary E. Petro (Cain)	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence
14	Kevin D. Bryant	Plymouth
	Kathryn M. Piscopo	Plymouth
14	Ingolf H. Lamberg	Pelham Manor, N.Y.
	Isabel M LaPorte (Stone)	Chatham
14	Edward G. Kittredge	Plymouth
	Mary Deveau (Giannantonio)	Plymouth
14	Norman H. Pinola	Plymouth
	Margaret A. Purcell	Plymouth
28	Tead Sosnowski	E Greenwich, RI
	Lucille Moran (Jinks)	Plymouth
MARCH		
1	Richard M. Lavallee	Plymouth
	Linda Brinkman	Plymouth
6	David L. Mitchell	Plymouth
	Patricia Cottle (Colarusso)	Plymouth
7	Gerard W. Murphy	Plymouth
	Julie Anne Gallant	Plymouth
7	Joseph Broderick	Plymouth
	Charlene Decesar	Plymouth
8	Matthew Mark Brown	Plymouth
	Annette Marie Rapoza	Plymouth
14	James McClenaghan	Plymouth
	Colleen M. Lovejoy	Plymouth
15	George W. Corben	Plymouth
	Janet Richards	Plymouth
17	Kevin T. Rivers	Plymouth
	Beverly A. Jesse (Correira)	Plymouth
17	Melvin M. Johnson	Visalia, Ca.
	Joyce Mary Smistek	Depew, N.Y.
21	Kirby O'Brien	Plymouth
	Hazel Johnson	Cedar Bluffs, Neb.
25	Mando R. Borgatti, Jr.	Plymouth
	Jenney L. Shurtleff	Plymouth
27	William Parker	Plymouth
	Linda K. Draper	Plymouth
28	William E. Strong, Jr.	Plymouth
	Linda J. Crowell (Schneider)	Plymouth
28	John Botelho	Plymouth
	Mary Jean Perry (Diaz)	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence
28	Warren E. Aguiar	Plymouth
	Darlene Tompkins	Plymouth
28	Robert J. Hum	Plymouth
	Annette M. Lauzon	Plymouth
APRIL		
4	Richard L. McCarty, Jr.	Plymouth
	Arlene B. D'Agostino	Plymouth
4	Edward F. Sullivan	Plymouth
	Shirley A. Lopes	Plymouth
4	Dean M. Sears	Plymouth
	Diana M. Cassidy	Plymouth
5	Jeffrey W. Murray	Foxboro
	Rose M. Sorrentino	Carver
11	George C. Palmer	N. Stonington, Ct.
	Katharyn Brewster	Plymouth
11	Donald E. Fleck	Plymouth
	Mary A. Flockton	Plymouth
16	John Byrne, Jr.	Plymouth
	Donna M. McCall (O'Brien)	Plymouth
17	Francis E. Phenner	Plymouth
	Nancy F. Cannucci (Johnson)	Plymouth
21	Ralph DiGenova	Plymouth
	Sally A. Mosman (Settles)	Plymouth
24	Roger Caramanica	Lakeville
	Barbara Surrey (Morse)	Plymouth
25	Terence Smith	Plymouth
	MaryAnn Lambert (Ramsay)	Plymouth
26	Paul Joseph Pinto	Plymouth
	Sonja Pearson (Benevides)	Plymouth
28	Kenneth W. Battles	Plymouth
	Maria M. Rivera	Plymouth
MAY		
2	Richard A. Maichle	Plymouth
	Cynthia R. Marshall	Plymouth
2	Kevin P. Broyer	Bourne
	Laurie J. Andrews	Bourne
2	Robert Leo Jaeger	Plymouth
	Carol Anne O'Neil	Plymouth
3	Richard S. Ellis	Plymouth
	L. Michele Dugan	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence
11	Paul C. Krueger	Plymouth
	Cynthia J. Bryden	Carver
15	Bennett A. Lopes	Plymouth
	Tami L. Filkins	Plymouth
15	John V.W. Stopfel	Plymouth
	Rachel Greene (Teele)	Duxbury
16	David A. Clark	Plymouth
	Dorothy M. Paton (Forcier)	Plymouth
16	Robert A. Bouchard	Plymouth
	Donna Brunet (Baker)	Plymouth
16	Kenneth L. Guy	Plymouth
	Susan Reece	Plymouth
16	James B. Medeiros	E. Taunton
	Kendra M. Russell	Plymouth
16	David N. Sartori	Plymouth
	Carolann Hance	Plymouth
22	Richard Faulkner, Jr.	Michigan
	Christina Hansen	Plymouth
23	George E. Wilson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Julie A. Ferreira	Plymouth
23	Steven G. Cavicchi	Plymouth
	Marilyn Q. Croteau (Sassa)	Plymouth
23	G. Gregory White	Cambridge
	Deborah Eldredge	Cambridge
23	Richard H. Burbidge	Plymouth
	Sharon J. Semonian	Plymouth
23	John McDonald	Plymouth
	Laurie Anderson	Plymouth
23	Kristoffer J. Kandola	Kingston
	Suzanne M. Hathaway	Plymouth
23	Robert L. McGrath	Randolph
	Alice L. Weston (Raymond)	Plymouth
23	Donald E. Park, Jr.	Plymouth
	Kimberley A. Gauley	Plymouth
23	Peter Keefer	California
	Carol Hoffnagle	California
24	Robert Scott Weiss	Plymouth
	Carole E. Ferazzi (Thomas)	Plymouth
24	Gary Robert Cornwell	Plymouth
	Melissa Anne Thom	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence
24	Peter K. Sorensen	Plymouth
	Jane C. MacDougal (Corcoran)	Plymouth
24	Robert M. Fontaine	Plymouth
	Cheryl E. Villano	Plymouth
24	Walter J. Moffett	Duxbury
	Carole A. Maini (Viera)	Plymouth
24	Robert Shurtleff III	Carver
	Rhonda Monsini	Plymouth
29	Edgar B. Williamson	Plymouth
	Victoria R. Gordon (Lloyd)	Plymouth
30	Robert Scott	Plymouth
	Meredith Bogni	Humarock
30	David F. Simmons	Plymouth
	Lisa M. Drumgool	Marshfield
30	James C. Turner	Rhode Island
	Mary Frances Gomes	Plymouth
31	Donald J. Parker	Colorado
	Teresa C. Vacchino	Colorado
31	Leslie H. Stiles	Plymouth
	Jane M. English	Plymouth
JUNE		
6	Joel M. McDonald	Plymouth
	Lynn A. Francis	Plymouth
6	G. Edward Bradley	Plymouth
	Jennifer G. Jepson	Bourne
7	Terrance E. Conners	Blacksburg, Va.
	Sandra E. Branowitzer	Blacksburg, Va.
13	Jeffrey Litchfield	Plymouth
	Alice Santos	Plymouth
13	Emil P. Albanese	Montclair, N.J.
	Patricia A. Peccini	Plymouth
13	William J. Power	Plymouth
	Mary Ellen Condon	Plymouth
15	Robert D. Bowden	Howe, Texas
	Mary A. Urban	Plymouth
20	John Pinto	Plymouth
	Grace Mary Walling	Plymouth
20	Francis J. Kuhn, Jr.	Plymouth
	Carol A. Ghidoni	Plymouth
20	Jeffrey J. Roderick	Plymouth
	Denise R. Pelletier	Halifax

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence
20	Dennis A. Borsari	Plymouth
	Kimberly L. Rossi	Plymouth
20	William J. Delaney, Jr.	Plymouth
	Sandra J. Martin	Plymouth
20	Manuel J. Veiga, Jr.	Plymouth
	Louise M. Taylor	Plymouth
20	Garry S. Malone	Marshfield
	Cheryl A. Miller	Plymouth
20	David McShane	Plymouth
	Marie Foresto	Plymouth
21	G. Phil Poirier	San Cristobal, N.M.
	A. Shippen Davis	San Cristobal, N.M.
21	James L. Palmer	Plymouth
	Carlene E. Payne	Plymouth
21	Thomas K. Zicarelli	Plymouth
	Rebecca L. Kimball	Plymouth
27	Marsom B. Pratt 2nd	Plymouth
	Cynthia A. Marland	Plymouth
27	John H. Alexander	E. Bridgewater
	Mildred R. Darling	Raynham
27	Roald J. Rolfson	Norwood
	Mary Louise Portais	Plymouth
28	Charles F. Jesse	Plymouth
	Theresa A. Griffith	Plymouth
28	John M. Weaver, Jr.	Plymouth
	Donna M. Bailey	Plymouth
28	James Dole	Falmouth
	Eileen Mellett	Bourne
JULY		
4	Garry D. Smith	Plymouth
	Pamela A. Jesse	Plymouth
10	Paul W. Ljunggren	No. Branford, Conn.
	Barbara E. Quirk	Plymouth
10	Bruce Jay Pierce	W. Hartford, Ct.
	Mary Jo Backor	W. Hartford, Ct.
10	John G. Betor	Wilton, N.Y.
	Leta A. DeGregorio	Wilton, N.Y.
11	Michael Corn	Plymouth
	Louise Sanford	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence
11	William G. Preskins, III	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Ann Sears	Holbrook
11	James J. Gadbois	Plymouth
	Patricia L. Cosgrove	Plymouth
11	Stephen J. McCaul	Plymouth
	Jane M. Stokinger	Plymouth
11	Ernest P. Silva, Jr.	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
	Jo-Ann Moore	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
11	David E. Harper	Plymouth
	Joan C. Mackesy	Plymouth
11	Jeffrey A. Pontz	Plymouth
	Lauren M. Downing	Plymouth
12	Daniel Wrin	Plymouth
	Cheryl Govoni	Plymouth
12	Joseph E. Gallant	Hanover
	Pamela M. Durgin	Plymouth
17	Allen C. Warner	Plymouth
	Lorraine M. Rogers	Plymouth
18	Louis J. Taddia	Plymouth
	Pauline M. Nelson (Govoni)	Plymouth
18	Richard F. Romboldi	Plymouth
	Katherine J. Mulligan	Carver
18	George E. Englehardt	Plymouth
	Barbara O'Connor (Norton)	Plymouth
19	James F. Nauen	Plymouth
	Gail M. Rochette	Plymouth
19	James Groombridge	Plymouth
	Mary E. Vallier	Plymouth
19	Nicholas J. Calvino	Plymouth
	Suzanne M. Rogers	Plymouth
25	Michael Linwood Ellis	Plymouth
	Anne-Marie Fraccalossi	Plymouth
25	Harry W. Pollock	Cleveland Hgts., Ohio
	Nina R. Davis	Shake Hgts., Ohio
31	Edward D. Hoitt	Plymouth
	Eileen D. Gardner	Plymouth
31	George P. DeCourcy	Plymouth
	Eleanor C. DeCourcy (Otterson)	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence
31	Joseph Lunt	Plymouth
	Natalie O'Connor (Bonfiglio)	Plymouth
AUGUST		
1	Richard C. Lennox	Plymouth
	Gail S. Addis	Plymouth
1	Victor M. Higgins	Plymouth
	Lauren E. Wagner	Plymouth
1	Charles A. Hocking	Wareham
	Sandra Lea Jones (Goode)	Plymouth
1	Kirk B. Littlefield	Plymouth
	Joyce A. Fletcher	Middleboro
8	Robert R. Bradley, Jr.	Plymouth
	Judith S. Fall	Boston
8	Carl J. Wengler	Plymouth
	Maureen Geba	Plymouth
8	Demetrius E. Moyston	Belchertown
	Desiree Church	Belchertown
8	Cornelius W. Spellman	Attleboro
	Marlene T. Ambrose	Plymouth
8	Robert James Perry, Jr.	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Reed	Plymouth
8	Angelo Calella	Kingston
	Theresa Quaranto (Sorabella)	Waltham
15	Paul Joseph Crump	Anchorage, Alaska
	Theresa M. Lopes (Fillippini)	Wareham
15	David E. Nickerson, Jr.	Kingston
	Donna M. Taylor	Carver
7	Peter M. Lennon	Marshfield
	Anne F. Ireys	Mashfield
21	Wilson P. Stonier	Plymouth
	Gail L. MacCall	Plymouth
22	Frederick H. DeLong	Plymouth
	Susan F. Foster	Plymouth
22	Peter A. Edson	No. Abington
	Joanne E. Axon	Plymouth
22	Russell J. Henrion	Plymouth
	Christine A. Balboni	Plymouth
23	Maurice Reidy III	Plymouth
	Cynthia L. Teixeira	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence
24	Alan St. Amant	Plymouth
	Maureen O'Donnell	Plymouth
24	Richard Hackett	Plymouth
	Wendy Fandel	Plymouth
29	Ronald K. Lundgren	Pembroke
	Robin Casey	Pembroke
29	Daniel L. McQuillan, Jr.	Mattapoisett
	Maureen E. Sullivan	Plymouth
29	Charles A. Whitman	Metairie, La.
	Karen J. McGukire	Metairie, La.
29	Richard H. Fry	Plymouth
	Deborah J. Duperre (Cocchiaro)	Plymouth
29	Jeffery S. Wallace	Seattle, Wash.
	Elizabeth Howe	Seattle, Wash.
29	Charles Mackey Merritt	Boston
	Lynne D. Newell (Bergman)	Buzzards Bay
29	Thomas G. Polefka	Somerset, N.J.
	Maryann Brigida	Plymouth
29	Kevin Scott	Manchester, NH
	Norah Sampson	Plymouth
SEPTEMBER		
4	Richard C. Silva	Plymouth
	Laurie Jean Ellis	Plymouth
5	Robert H. Moorey	Marshfield
	Ann C. Lowe (Foley)	Plymouth
5	Robert J. Roy, Jr.	Plymouth
	Karen A. Brinkman	Plymouth
5	John A. Aveni	Plymouth
	Carol S. Waters	Plymouth
12	Kenneth Haskins	Plymouth
	Michelle Boudreau	Plymouth
12	Michael S. Kuhn	Plymouth
	Jessica Guaraldi	Plymouth
12	Michael J. Gailes	Plymouth
	Karen M. Pederzani	Plymouth
12	Gary A. Mehalick	Plymouth
	Margaret L. Fidrych	Plymouth
12	James R. Reed	Plymouth
	Joyce A. Spencer (Shephard)	Plymouth
13	Gerald P. Cabral	Plymouth
	Rosa Diaz	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence
13	William R. Anderson	Plymouth
	Leslie J. Johnson	Plymouth
14	Alfred J. Furtado	Plymouth
	Sylvia I. Harris (Howarth)	Plymouth
20	Michael P. Anderson	Plymouth
	Cheryl A. Britto	Plymouth
24	Howard W. Beckwith	Dennis
	Gwen H. Baffa (Melton)	Dennis
25	Gerald J. Romano, Jr.	Plymouth
	Christina M. Corliss	Plymouth
26	Thomas Quinn	Plymouth
	Mary E. Sampson (Mohan)	Plymouth
26	Robert A. Byrne	Plymouth
	Dale A. Robertson	Milton
29	Thomas E. Cram	Plymouth
	Linda C. Swartz (Swartz)	Plymouth
OCTOBER		
3	Philip G. Bakken	Plymouth
	Wendy S. Lynn	Plymouth
3	Robert Bennette	Plymouth
	Sharon Cicchese	Plymouth
3	Edward W. Doane	Marshfield
	Christine A. Falcone	Marshfield
3	Gerald P. O'Connor	Plymouth
	Rosemarie Bryant (Wall)	Plymouth
10	Evo C. Alberti	Plymouth
	Joan Tassinari	Plymouth
10	Richard E. Ferranti, Sr.	Plymouth
	Kathleen A. Nelson	Plymouth
10	Paul Holmes	Plymouth
	Donna McGoff	Plymouth
10	Timothy C. Anti	Plymouth
	Jo-Ann Kritzmacher	Plymouth
10	Barry J. Enos	Hampden, ME
	Cheryl Allen	Plymouth
11	Michael P. McGrath	Plymouth
	Donna Joy Merdinger	Plymouth
11	William G. Foote	Plymouth
	Michele Forbes (Bush)	Plymouth
11	Anthony F. Perrotta	Plymouth
	Joanne M. Cannucci	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence
16	Jeffrey J. Saulnier	Plymouth
	Wendy M. O'Brien	Plymouth
23	David J. Waite, Jr.	Halifax
	Helen L. McDermott	Plymouth
23	William P. Mazzilli	Plymouth
	Shirlene Forknall	So. Weymouth
23	Gerard W. Quinn	Plymouth
	Janna I. Mello (Gausland)	Plymouth
24	Stephen R. Schaefer	Plymouth
	Lynne M. Marashio	Plymouth
24	Michael J. Ruprecht	Plymouth
	Janet Rand Shelley	Plymouth
25	Edward J. Anderson	Kingston
	Denise K. Igoe	Kingston
30	Donald E. Sylvia	Plymouth
	Ella H. Philbrick	Plymouth
30	Rodney T. Simoes	Plymouth
	Nancy M. Prendergast	Plymouth
30	Bradley F. Doyle	Plymouth
	Lynn H. Kehoe	Plymouth
31	Kevin A. Guidetti	Plymouth
	Mary Zanellato	Plymouth
NOVEMBER		
1	Dohn B. Wasilewski	Lincoln, R.I.
	Rhonda J. Vacchi	Plymouth
5	Ralph H. Balboni	Plymouth
	Marion Rogers (Holmes)	Plymouth
6	Jeremias P. Cabral	Plymouth
	Gloria Pearson (Parker)	Plymouth
7	Warren Pena	Plymouth
	Phyllis A. Tavares	Plymouth
7	Robert N. Squillante	Plymouth
	Janet M. Nemeskal	Plymouth
7	Frank W. Gazzola, Jr.	Plymouth
	Theresa Lavin	Plymouth
14	John H. Shirley	San Bernardino Ca.
	Eleanor M. Kruskie (Merry)	Plymouth
14	Robert B. Torrance	Plymouth
	Penny L. Brown (Bartlett)	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence
14	John M. MacLeod	Plymouth
	Robin J. Pellegrini	Plymouth
14	John F. Walker	Plymouth
	Anita C. Daniell	Hampton, N.H.
15	John F. Souza	Plymouth
	Charlene M. Dykeman	Plymouth
21	David W. Coutts	Plymouth
	Linda Williams	Plymouth
22	Lorne S. Whiting	Plymouth
	Gael J. Carew	Plymouth
25	Steven R. Verre	Plymouth
	Anne E. Stang (Engstrom)	Plymouth
28	Brian M. Nogueira	Kingston
	Susan C. Leatherbee	Plymouth
28	Ernest G. Zink	Abington
	Judith A. King (Oddie)	Abington
28	Paul V. Johnson	Plymouth
	Laura L. Gould	Plymouth
28	Spencer H. Brewster, Jr.	Plymouth
	Lydia Holmes (Weston)	Plymouth
DECEMBER		
5	Andrew P. Brenner	Plymouth
	Ada Howland (Bongiovanni)	Plymouth
12	Brian D. Betterton	Plymouth
	Anne Carol Bailey	Plymouth
12	James J. Allen	Plymouth
	Tammy Lyn Briggs	Plymouth
12	Gregory J. Maloley	Plymouth
	Mary E. Teeven	Arlington
19	Jeffrey A. Tassinari	Plymouth
	Tracy Lee Borghesani	Kingston
26	Michael Andrews	Plymouth
	Mary R. Coppage (Lamos)	Plymouth
26	Leonard Shelley	Plymouth
	Catherine Kuczmiec	Plymouth
27	Luis Matienzo	Plymouth
	Karen DeMarco	Plymouth
27	Donald Wyatt	Plymouth
	Kathleen Wyatt (Mills)	Plymouth
28	Clyde H. Monterio	Plymouth
	Cynthia A. Gorman	Plymouth

Board of Selectmen

Nineteen hundred and eighty-one was clearly a bench-mark year for all municipalities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Plymouth was no exception. The realities and implications of Proposition 2½, which was approved by the voters in November of 1980, came to pass in 1981. A stautory limit was placed on the Town's tax levy for the first time, and the motor vehicle excise tax rate reduced by 62%. In preparation for the 1981 Annual Town Meeting, extensive discussions were held by policy makers and administrators. Through selected budgetary reductions and new revenue sources, the FY 82 budget and financial articles addressed Proposition 2½ without imposing a severe cutback in personnel or services.

The April 1981 Town Election brought to the Board of Selectmen two new members, George W. Butters and David F. Malaguti, replacing Kenneth Tavares and Clarence Krueger, who chose not to seek re-election.

With the passage of the Growth Management Plan at the April Town Meeting, including a new High-Tech P.U.D. Provision and an Aquifer Protection By-Law, the issues of industrial development and water supply came to the forefront. The announcement by Digital in December that they were planning to purchase the Talcott property was greeted with very positive reactions from Town Officials. It is Digital's desire to actively involve the Town in its Master Plan development, an opportunity the Board of Selectmen and Planning Board strongly wish to encourage.

News reports of Brockton and the Metropolitan District Commission interest in meeting their water supply needs by drawing from the Plymouth aquifer produced a considerable degree of concern from the Board of Selectmen and other officials. The Town on a number of occasions has informed State Officials that while Plymouth does not intend to act as an obstructionist to regional solutions to water supply problems, it believes it imperative that all environmental, social and economic impacts of such withdrawal from the aquifer be analyzed fully prior to regionalism. The Selectmen have also initiated discussions with neighboring communities to establish a coalition of municipalities to deal with this major issue.

Efforts continued during 1981 to bring a final resolution to the long-standing matter of the proposed new Route 44. Following a number of public hearings, the Board of Selectmen, with the support of the Planning Board and Industrial Development Commission, went on record with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works that Plymouth favors a two inter-change system for the relocated highway, one to serve the Industrial Park and the other the demands of West Plymouth. Discussions continue on this matter as we entered 1982.

The project to bring Town water to the Cedarville area as a result of the existence of hazardous wastes at the landfill commenced during 1981. Additional tests were taken and test wells located at both the Cedarville and Manomet landfills to allow the Town to continue to monitor and evaluate this important situation.

A Manomet Commercial Area Revitalization District (CARD) was proposed and finally accepted by the Commonwealth in December of 1981. The purpose of the CARD designation is to allow low-interest

revenue bond to businesses in an effort to revitalize this important commercial area. Efforts are also being made to allow low-interest loans to those small businesses that would not normally qualify for revenue bond financing.

Other issues addressed by the Board of Selectmen during 1981 included the approval of a final license for cable television with Campbell Communications, Inc. the endorsement of an intra-Town Transportation System proposed by the Plymouth Rock Trolley Company, the implementation of the new in-house computer system, the negotiation of a number of employee collective bargaining agreements, and the initiation of a study to determine whether Police and Fire should remain under Civil Service jurisdiction.

As the Board of Selectmen closes its report for 1981, it wishes to express its sincere appreciation to all elected and appointed officials who have devoted their time and energy to insuring that Plymouth's government provides the highest level of service to its citizens, and operates in an effective and efficient manner.

Conservation Commission

This year we held many public hearings, issued permits for work to be done, placed several cease and desist orders and inspected all work for which we had issued permits. We followed up all complaints concerning wetlands violations that came from neighbors and persons interested in protecting our wetlands. Our efforts on pond and water supply purity have intensified.

One such development was the completion of a groundwater study which confirmed the Conservation Commission's suspicion that an intimate relationship existed between the groundwater and the ponds and that this relationship is causing an increase in the rate of eutrophication of many of our ponds. One major positive aspect of this study was the passing of the Aquifer Protection Bylaw. The unanimous vote cast at Town Meeting serves to prove the public's interest in protecting our most precious water supply.

We continued our pond reports by conducting an in-depth eight pond study. This year the major studies included Halfway, Long, Sandy, Great South, Little Long and Great Herring Ponds. These reports are available to the public on a daily basis. They have also served as an invaluable tool to the Conservation Commission and other Town departments for pond and water quality data.

In conjunction with the Pilgrim Resource Conservation and Development Area Council, we completed Phase I of the Plymouth Coastal Dune Stabilization Project at Plymouth Beach. This year we planted 165,000 beach grass plants and constructed 2500 feet of cedar post snow fence. Next spring we plan to begin Phase II which includes beachgrass planting, erecting snow fence and a wall constructed of one-ton rocks along the four-wheel-drive path to prevent vehicles from damaging dunes and plantings.

Still on Plymouth Beach, we continued our eleventh annual Christmas Tree Re-cycling Project. This program has been successful in the past in preventing sand erosion on the beach.

In co-operation with the Mass. Nat'l. Heritage Program, the Commissioners aided in identifying and protecting the rare and endangered species at the Big West Pond Complex.

The Commission and the Division of Marine Fisheries constructed and funded a new fishway at Hayden's Pond. Another fishladder is now under construction on Newfield St. and should be completed in early spring of 1982.

In the past the Conservation Commission has always developed programs with the youth in the area to educate them in good environmental practices. This year we worked with the Plymouth County Extension Youth Conservation Corps under the direction of ConCom member, Antone Morgardo, and Youth Conservation Director, Jim Spinale. The group constructed nature trails and picnic tables at Little Island Pond. The youths also provided general clean-up and installed snow fence at Plymouth Beach.

Again this year, local PCIS science teacher, Judith Fall provided us with students for the "annual pond clean-up week." Over the years the Commission has donated boots, rakes, shovels, rowboats, etc. for this

annual activity. This year marks the student's 11,000th hour donated to the Town for clean-up purposes. Congratulations to Ms. Fall and her students for their concern in the environment and a job well done!

The Commission has worked diligently this year to develop a bluff stabilization and erosion control program through planting. The Commission will produce the guidebook to the general public before the 1982 planting season in hopes that they will exercise good erosion control procedures to protect our fragile coastline.

Personnel Board

During the first six months of 1981, the Personnel Board met three nights each week and during the second half of 1981, met bi-monthly for the purpose of establishing updated job descriptions for the Town's supervisory and administrative positions. This is the first phase of the re-evaluation project for which the Town appropriated $6,000. under Article 60 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting. There are approximately fifty-five (55) positions which are not under collective bargaining. These positions involve approximately sixty-five (65) employees. The total number of Town employees, excluding the schools, is approximately five hundred (500) and include full and part-time employees.

The supervisory and administrative employees did not accept the job descriptions written up by the consultants, Olney Associates, Inc., Boston, Massachusetts. These consultants held personal interviews with the incumbents and department heads during July, 1980, however the employees expressed their dissatisfaction with the result that the Personnel Board found it necessary to go back and review, again by personal and individual interviews, all the job descriptions. The employees were also reluctant to accept the consultants' recommendations regarding grade levels. This matter will be resolved by a re-review between consultants and employees upon completion of the job descriptions.

On March 19, 1981 the supervisory and administrative employees requested the Personnel Board to go before the April 4, 1981 Annual Town Meeting to 1) go for a cost-of-living adjustment (increase) effective July 1, 1981 and 2) to complete the re-evaluation and make its recommendations at the 1982 Annual Town Meeting, said recommendations to be effective July 1, 1982.

The Town took no action under salaries at the 1981 Annual Town Meeting, however at the August 4, 1981 Special Town Meeting, the Town accepted and funded the contracts with the fire department and the department of public works employees. The town also voted and funded the Personnel Board's recommendation to allow an 8% cost-of-living salary adjustment for Schedule B salaries and the salaries of the Library Director, Assistant Library Director, Deputy Fire Chief and Police Chief retroactive to July 1, 1981.

On January 29, 1981, the Personnel Board, on the advise of the Board of Selectmen and the Town's labor counsel, voted to return to the classification plan three clerical positions challenged by the clerical union some time after the June 30, 1980 Special Town Meeting. These positions are Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Clerk C-6; Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Collector C-6; and Finance Committee Secretary (Part-time) C-5. These positions, however, were negotiated out of the clerical union the following year (1982).

On February 17, 1981, the Personnel Board voted to advise the Board of Selectmen that this Board would like to be totally involved in a joint meeting with them, the school committees, and the finance committee to discuss salaries in connection with Proposition 2½.

On February 26, 1981, the DPW laborers and custodians invited the Personnel Board to participate in their in-house review of job descriptions, but to date this Board has not been invited to any of their

meetings. The law requires that the Personnel Board be involved with such matters.

Adherence to the personnel by-law is not being observed by the department heads. The result of these actions is causing unnecessary hardships both psychologically and financially.

The day-to-day operations included job descriptions for three new positions namely, Parking Clerk, Library Account Clerk and Library Supervisor; requests for reclassifications; extensions for sick and vacation leaves.

Regarding the board, certain changes were made. Mr. Alan C. Bishop died on January 17, 1981; Mr. William D. Burke was appointed to fill his term of office to 1981; and Mr. Scott R. Schnell resigned on May 19, 1981 and his office was filled by Mr. Michael A. Gallerani to 1982.

With the Town negotiating salaries and wages that pay $6.00 and more per hour for unskilled work for which students are eligible, the Personnel Board must continue to think big but realistically in its recommendations to the Town.

Plymouth Harbor Committee

The Plymouth Harbor Committee held eleven regular, and two special, meetings throughout the year to review problems related to the harbor and waterfront area.

Your committee has secured $70,000 through Town Meeting for repairs to the Town Wharf. These are to include ladder replacement, batter board repairs and new pilings. With the help of Mr. Paul Hannigan of the Department of Public Works, this project is expected to be completed by the summer of 1982.

The committee completed an extensive review and rewrite of the Harbor By-Laws including fee schedule. This updated printing will be available for distribution following approval by Town Meeting.

Efforts continued to secure dredging of a new anchorage area. Unavailability of Federal funds precluded any progress during 1981. The committee will maintain communications with the Army Corps. of Engineers to secure dredging at the earliest opportunity.

Recreation Activities Commission

The Recreation Activities Commissioners for 1981 were Mr. Gerald Sirrico, Chairman; Mr. Paul Coffin, Vice Chairman; Ms. Joanne Aprea, Mr. Chester Downie, Mr. Carl Freyermuth, Mr. Vincent Sgarzi and Mr. Robert Murphy. Mr. Edward Borgatti completed his term in June and the Commission wishes to thank him for his many years of service and dedication as a member and Chairman of the Commission. Mr. John Medeiros is the Commission's Director with Ms. Kristine Pimental and Mr. Stephen Pimental as his full-time assistants at the Manomet Youth Center. Ms. Sandra Leet is the Commission's secretary.

A detailed budget of $170,422.00 was presented to the Town for fiscal 1982. Although some programs had to be eliminated by the impact of Proposition 2½, the Commission did conduct many successful programs in 1981.

In January, a table tennis tournament was conducted for area residents at Memorial Hall with over one hundred youngsters and adults participating. In February, the Commission supervised a roller skating trip to the Marshfield Family Skateland for sixty Plymouth youngsters ages ten to thirteen. A youth basketball clinic was conducted in March and was held at the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School. Mr. M.L. Carr of the Boston Celtics made a surprise appearance at the clinic and demonstrated many skills and then proceeded to sign autographs for the more than two hundred youngsters who were present. An adult volleyball tournament was held in March with many Plymouth residents taking part. A youth gymnastics program, under the direction of Ms. Janet Murphy, was begun in April with over two hundred Plymouth youngsters participating. In May, the 5th Annual Walter B. Haskell Memorial Youth Fishing Rodeo was held at Little Pond. Nearly five hundred Plymouth youngsters turned out for this very popular event. Also in May, the 1981 Kite Day, under the direction of Mr. Alan Bartlett and Ms. Janet Bridge, saw 1000 youngsters and adults attend Plymouth Beach to take part in this successful program.

From Memorial Day thru Labor Day, the Commission supervised lifeguards, swimming instructors, parking attendants, matrons and caretakers at Plymouth Beach, Morton Park, Taylor Avenue Beach, White Horse Beach and Fresh Pond. Swimming lessons were given to over six hundred youngsters at these locations. The sale of beaches and ponds parking tickets netted the Town $17,832.50. Summer band concerts were once again held at Jenny Grist Mill.

At the close of school in June, the Recreation Commission again offered a varied and extensive recreational program for Plymouth youngsters at West School, Siever Field, Stephens Field, Briggs Field and South School. Instructors gave lessons and organized activities in tennis, arts and crafts, soccer, baseball and basketball. The program concluded with a trip to Lincoln Park for over two hundred youngsters and an All Playgrounds Day and a cookout at Stephens Field. In July, the Commission organized a baseball clinic at Siever Field which was under the direction of former major league ballplayer, Eddie Pellagrini. Nearly one hundred youngsters attended this informative program. Adult and

youth tennis tournaments were sponsored by the Commission in June and August with nearly one hundred tennis enthusiasts taking part.

The Manomet Youth Center again conducted a wide range of activities for youngsters. Over six hundred youngsters were able to take part in these activities at the Center.

The Commission would like to thank Douglass Gray, General Foreman of the Park Division and the Park Division personnel for their outstanding work at the Town's fields and parks; the Plymouth School Department for allowing the Recreation Department to utilize a number of school facilities and to the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously donated to the Youth Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service

The Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service's Office is located on High St., Hanson, and can be reached by called 293-3541, 447-5946 or 746-0053.

STAFF:

Our staff is comprised of a Director, two Regional Agricultural Specialists, a Community Resource Development Specialist, two Home Economists, four 4-H Agents and four clerical staff.

In addition to our County Staff, we administer a Nutritional Education Program for limited-income families in Plymouth County, (Expanded Food & Nutrition Educational Program). We have two professional nutritionists and ten aides. This office is located at 32 Belmont St., Brockton, and is funded by Federal Nutrition Funds, through the University of Massachusetts, our Land-Grant College. This is for both a 4-H and Adult Program.

Our Expanded Food and Nutrition Program (EFNEP) has expanded from Brockton to all of Plymouth County's twenty-six towns.

In 1980-81, there were 4,722 youth involved in our 4-H EFNEP Nutrition Program. You can obtain information about current programs, as well as up-to-date consumer information, by requesting the free monthly newsletter, *Kitchen Quotes*. This newsletter can be sent to you by calling the Brockton Office at 583-2545 or 583-2598. This newsletter is also prepared in Spanish.

In our traditional 4-H Program, we have 1,313 members with 22,041 other youth participating in our short-term and school programs. The 1977 population of Plymouth County schools was 96,287. This means 2,412 of the Plymouth County youth have been involved in our programs this year.

In your town, Plymouth, there were 1,385 youth that participated in these programs.

Contact your Town Director, Thomas W. Prentice, Sr., for the County Cooperative Extension Service with any suggestions or request.

Free bulletins are on display at our office on lawn care, gardening, nutrition, home canning and freezing, to name just a few. If you pass our office in your travels, please stop and get to know us. We continue to test soil, free of charge, for Plymouth County residents. Our Home Economist will also check your pressure cooker gauge.

A total expense of $300.00 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension Programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

EXPENSE 1980-1981

Books & Manuals Purchased for Town Officials	$14.07
Town Director's Expense	—
Bulletins, Paper, etc.	175.17
4-H School Programs, Environmental Center	63.69
4-H and Home Economic Leader Expense	47.07
TOTAL	$300.00

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission wishes to report that the airport had an eventful and busy year.

Major accomplishments included the construction of a new addition to the Town Hangar, construction of a new addition to the Town Hangar, construction of a pad for additional hangar spaces, and the purchase of a new 10,000 gallon aviation fuel storage tank. Additionally, the airport commission became responsible for purchasing their own supplies and materials thus reducing their budget request to the Town of Plymouth by $25,000.

The Plymouth Airport continues to be an attraction to business enterprises and to individual aircraft owners. One of the new businesses at the airport is Mr. Vance Olson who is specializing in aircraft upholstery and redecorating aircraft interiors. The airport remains home base for approximately 150 aircraft, and has 12 viable businesses employing over 70 people.

In July 1981, Mr. Douglas A. Armstrong, a Plymouth Airport Commissioner for 21 years retired from the board. His presence on the board will be sorely missed. Mr. Armstrong was a keen and ardent supporter of aviation and the airport for these many years. He made the airport what it is today a very valuable asset to the Town of Plymouth and the State of Massachusetts. The Plymouth Airport Commission wishes him well for his outstanding service.

The Plymouth Airport lost two of its finest personalities this year. First, Mr. Elio W. Barufaldi who was the Airport Manager; and businessman at the airport for 35 years. His accomplishments and support of aviation will never be forgotten. Secondly, Mr. Robert Forde, an Island Flying Club member who lost his life in a plane crash off of Nantucket, was very involved in aviation at Plymouth Airport. Both will be missed by all.

In closing, the Plymouth Airport Commission and staff would like to welcome any members or community organization to visit with us at Plymouth Airport. The airport at Plymouth is considered one of the finest of its kind in New England.

Planning Board

1981 was a very significant year for the Planning Board and the Town of Plymouth as Digital Equipment Corporation announced the purchase of the 3,700-acres, Talcott Estates, with the intent of creating a High Technology P.U.D. on the property. The Board takes great pride in the fact that its efforts over the past few years—first with local colleges and universities in examining potential of the property for benefit to the Town and region, then in the development of the High Technology P.U.D. and in guiding that ordinance through the legislative process—have had such spectacular results. The Board wishes to particularly congratulate its Chairman, Louis J. Cotti, Jr., on this accomplishment as he guided the entire process from start to finish.

The High Technology P.U.D. was just one of the major zoning changes proposed and adopted in 1981. An Aquifer Protection Bylaw was also adopted as were most of the other zoning amendments needed to implement the Comprehensive Plan.

The composition of the Board changed once again as a result of the elections to fill the positions which had been temporarily filled by appointment. The new organization of the Board was:

Louis J. Cotti, Jr. — Chairman
Michael F. Babini — Vice Chairman
Robert G. Barnes — Clerk
Paul McAuliffe — Clerk Pro-Tem
Joseph A. Balboni — Member

The Board wishes to thank Mr. William Shaw and Mr. Robert Pontbriant for their service on the Board and to welcome Mr. Paul McAuliffe and Mr. Robert Barnes (welcome back).

1981 brought only one staff change. Ms. Julia Ess-Buckley left to rejoin the Peace Corps in Paraguay. We wish her all the best. Julia did a fine job in bringing the Town's computer resources into the Planning Board office. It is a tremendous asset to the Town.

The Board met regularly on Tuesday evenings at 7:30 P.M. in the third floor meeting room. During the Spring, several additional meetings were held to discuss implementation of the Comprehensive Plan. These efforts resulted in a package of amendments which was adopted by Town Meeting on May 13, 1981.

With respect to its duties under the Subdivision Control Law, the Board acted as follows:

Definitive Plans:	**Number**	**Number of Lots**
Approved & Endorsed	1	25
Disapproved	—	—
Rescinded	1	84
Pending	1	51
Preliminary Plans:		
Approved	2	73
Disapproved	7	1084
Rescinded	—	—

Approval Not Required:		
Signed	96	70
Not Signed	23	—
"Pork Chop" Lots	17	35

The Board also acted on 94 zoning applications, including 11 of suitable access. Among the major projects, which were before the Town in 1981, were:

Plymouth Shore: 69 Condominium units off Hedge Road in North Plymouth Several private "Wind Energy Conversion Systems" (W.E.C.S.)—windmills

Liberty Street Condominiums: 60 Condominium units off Liberty Street Cordage Park Retail Facilities: 130,000 SF of rehabilitated retail space Expansion of the Ocean Spray Facilities: 2,000 SF for computer facilities.

Community Development Plans

The plan adopted in 1980 has been largely implemented by Zoning Amendments passed in 1981. Certain other aspects of the plan will be fully operational when the computer is completely on line.

Data Resources

The Board's Staff has made much use of the Town's computer for maintenance of records, preparation of contracts and other word processing functions, and maintenance of certain kinds of statistical data.

Subdivision Control Law

The Board has approved the reorganized format of its Rules and Regulations. Detailed changes have been made and more are in the works.

Zoning

The Board, together with advisory committee from the Building Dept., Design Review Board and DPW-Engineering, is preparing a Bylaw amendment to accommodate windmills. We have two (2) windmills in operation and more in the planning stages. Protecting neighbors and the public is the main issue, but aesthetics is also playing a role in the deliberation. We are hoping to present the Bylaw to this year's Annual Town Meeting.

Transportation

The Board has been active in pushing the State for Route 44, improvements to the Route 44/Route 3 intersection, Route 3A and Water Street projects. The Board's staff also obtained a grant to study parking garages to see if it is possible to design one which could fit in our historic downtown.

Water

The Board and its staff have been most active in efforts to save our water supplies from export to Brockton or Boston!! These efforts will continue to have top priority.

Housing

In the area of housing, the Board has assisted the Plymouth Housing Authority in the preparation of specifications for its latest elderly housing project. The Board also met with State Representative, Peter Forman, to discuss condominium conversions in Plymouth. A formal policy will be drawn up in the coming months.

Open Space

With the purchase of the Briggs property by the Town and the Talcott property by Digital Equipment Corp. for a High Tech. P.U.D., the Board has already been actively engaged in preserving open space. During the year, the Board also met with Austin Mason, State Forester, to discuss State Tax Incentive Programs for agricultural and forestry uses with a view towards eliminating conflicts between forest management practices and Town Bylaws preventing wholesale clearing of land.

Economic Development

The Board's staff spent the better part of the year in preparing the application to the State for a Commercial Area Revitalization District in Manoment. The C.A.R.D. Program makes lower interest funds available to businesses within the district. Normally, the practical constraints of the program limit the availability of funds to borrowers looking for more than $200,000. An innovative and unique provision of the Town's C.A.R.D. plan allows for loans of as little as $10,000 through local banks. The C.A.R.D. plan has been approved by the responsible State agency.

The Board's staff also obtained a grant from the Massachusetts Office of Coastal Zone Management for $25,000 to prepare an improvement plan and program for the Town Wharf. This plan is the Town's follow up to a master plan prepared under a similar grant last year. The master plan is providing a framework for many of the impressive private efforts being made along the waterfront.

Old Colony Planning Council

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities during 1981.

The Council members and staff were involved in a wide range of national, state and areawide issues that were directly related to the Council's program and future effectiveness. The year was marked by a substantial shift in policy at the state and national level that impacted the Council's ability to serve the technical assistance needs of the member communities. Reductions in federal funding for Economic Development, Housing and Land Use Planning and Water Quality Program Management activities have required the Council to decrease the size of its staff and restricted the Council's ability to assist member communities with specific problems. If this situation is to be reversed it will require increased funding from state and local sources.

Council President Gerard W. Dempsey of Pembroke assisted the National Association of Regional Councils (NARC) in establishing regional council priorities. President Dempsey believes there will continue to be a base level of federal funding support and involvement in the Council's program, but feels the states must do more to support the work of the Council.

This past year Council members, acting as the regional clearinghouse on applications for federal funding, environmental review and industrial revenue bonds reviewed applications for state and federal assistance amounting to over fifty-one million dollars.

During the year the Council continued in its responsibility as the Area Agency on Aging and administered programs for the AAA service area. Two new programs were initiated by the Council to provide for the transportation and housing needs of elders. The Council is assisted in its work by the AAA Advisory Committee, Chaired by Christian Schembri, Director of the town of Plymouth Council on Aging.

Another important Council activity for the year was Economic Development planning and programming. In this capacity, the Council acts upon all bonding proposals submitted to the Massachusetts Industrial Finance Authority through the Overall Economic Development Program Committee. The Committee is headed by Timothy Sullivan, Director of the Office of Continuing Education and Conferences at Stonehill College.

The Housing Advisory Committee of the Council under the Chairmanship of John Mather provided valuable input to the Council on housing issues and applications for housing assistance during the year. Through the work of this Committee on Areawide Housing Opportunity Plan was developed for the area.

The Joint Transportation Committee chaired by John Yaney established transportation project priorities for the region with the assistance of area communities. This information led to the development of the Transportation Improve Program (TIP). The TIP is the basis for funding all state and federally assisted highway and transportation projects.

The adequacy of present and future water supply continues to be one of the most important areawide issues within the Old Colony

Planning Council district. The Council is acutely aware of the need to encourage the public to conserve water use and to develop additional sources of supply. In this regard, the Council made available to each member community water conservation flyers to be distributed to each household emphasizing the need to conserve the use of water. The Council will be working with local officials in designing the best method of assuring an adequate supply of water for the future.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the local boards and commissions and the many governmental agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council in its work.

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission respectfully submits its annual report for 1981.

The PDIC saw the following changes in its membership during 1981:

In April, Mr. Robert Messier, who served as Chairman, announced his resignation from the PDIC due to his acceptance of a position to Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. The Commission gratefully acknowledges and appreciates the dedication and service Mr. Messier gave to the Town of Plymouth.

The Board of Selectmen appointed the following to the Commission in July:

Mr. Joseph Balboni, Jr., Mr. Michael Sweeney and Mr. Kenneth Tavares.

Mr. Robert Akins was elected Chairman and Mr. Stanley Strychaz, Vice Chairman at the reorganizational meeting.

During the year, the Commission worked in attracting several new companies to Plymouth and assisted a number of local businesses in their expansion plans.

In the Industrial Park, ground was broken for *Superior Pet Products'* new 60,000 square foot manufacturing and office building. Upon completion scheduled for spring of 1982, this new facility will employ over 200 full-time workers. Superior Pet Products has been operating out of the Cordage Park complex during the last several years.

Capri Kitchens moved into their new 34,000 square foot building from their original building on Murray Street. Manufacturers of kitchen and office cabinets, this Plymouth firm currently employs some 40 workers.

Blue Shield of Massachusetts announced plans for location into Plymouth and have neared completion of a 26,000 square foot data processing center which will employ over 250 people over the next few years.

Castall Incorporated of South Weymouth announced plans for relocation to the Industrial Park and have begun design plans for construction of a 30,000 sq. ft. facility with the initial employment of 20 full-time workers.

The Foxboro Company has purchased an additional 34 acres adjacent to their 12 acre site housing the Analytical Division. Foxboro plans major expansion over the next couple of years, commencing in the fall of 1982.

MIJA Industries, Inc. manufacturers of pressure gauges and indicators have begun plans for a $400,000 acquisition and expansion plan. The firm anticipates a second production shift in 1982 adding some 30 employees to the payroll.

Pixley-Richards Inc., the first company to locate in the Plymouth Industrial Park and manufacturer of molded plastic components for high-tech industry, is planning a $1.7 million expansion that would

double the size of its existing plant and create 170 new jobs over the next three years.

Gamepoint Racqueteer and Health Club has neared completion of a $400,000 addition which will include an indoor pool, nautilus gym, child care center and meeting rooms to their facility in the industrial park. Upon completion Gamepoint will employ over 32 full-time employees and will offer membership not only for the general public but corporate fitness plans as well. A number of Plymouth firms have already indicated support for this new program.

Outside the industrial park, the Commission has assisted in the plans for other business expansions including *Ocean Spray Cranberries Inc.* Plans for the construction of a two-story computer center and 40-car parking lot on the property adjacent to its corporate headquarters on the waterfront. The $1.6 million project is due to be completed in July 1982. Ocean Spray employs more than 200 at their Plymouth offices.

In addition to the promotion and development of the Plymouth industrial community, the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission was also involved with commercial business as well. Serving as the Board of Selectmen's designated coordinator for the C.A.R.D. programs, the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission assisted the *Plymouth Marine* with their $2 million marine development and expansion program. The project included extensive dredging, construction of two new buildings and the installation of a floating dock system scheduled for completion by the 1982 summer season.

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank completed construction of the new *Village Landing* market place. This waterfront shopping area offers 20 year-round specialty shops in 17 diverse colonial-style structures with professional offices on the second floors.

The Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission was responsible for obtaining SBA financing for the new *Station One Restaurant* housed in the old central fire station, downtown. Construction on the renovation began in the summer of 1981 and opening is scheduled for March 1982.

The most lengthy and eventually successful efforts undertaken by the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission was the designation of the Manomet Center as a Commercial Area Revitalization District. Begun in February with the assistance of the planning office staff and under the direction of the Board of Selectmen an application was prepared and submitted to the State Department of Communities & Development. The State approved the plan in late December 1981 and implementation of the plan is expected in early 1982.

In December, *Digital Equipment Corporation* announced plans for the purchase and eventual development of the 3,500 acre Talcott property near the Clark Road interchange of Route 3. The new high-tech planned unit development zoning bylaw approved by the 1981 annual town meeting will enable this development under the conditions and restrictions protecting adjacent properties and town resources. The Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission looks forward to working with the Board of Selectmen as well as other boards and commissions in the planning and actual development of this exciting proposal. We believe that the Digital Corporation will provide not only direct employment opportunity to Plymouthians, but will assist the town

in attracting other businesses to locate or expand and increase local job prospects.

In October, the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission together with the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, the Chamber of Commerce and Department of Employment Services sponsored the second annual Business Fair held at Memorial hall. Thirty-four companies from in and around Plymouth participated in the exhibition which was visited by over 2500 persons during the two-day program.

Governor Edward J. King was the feature speaker at the Business Fair Kick-off Luncheon attended by over 200 Plymouth area business persons.

Working in conjunction with the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission successfully obtained a Small Business Administration Certified Development Corporation Designation. This is the new SBA-503 Lending Program which enables low interest financing for small business concerns in the construction of new facilities and purchase of new equipment.

In 1981, there were six loan applications filed under this program.

We anticipate and look forward to a very promising 1982.

Design Review Board

The Design Review Board has had a very productive year. We have seen Village Landing become a reality. The close cooperation between the Design Review Board and the architects, Ken Parry Associates, has resulted in a "mini-shopping mall" which is aesthetically and visually pleasing. It is representative of what we are striving for on a town-wide basis.

The Design Review Board has had 18 meetings during the year and has reviewed 84 petitions. The Board has also been asked to comment on Zoning Permits when the Building Inspector has requested comments concerning design.

During the past year with a heavy emphasis on energy conservation, we have seen a number of petitioners requesting Special Permits for Windmills. The Board requested that the Selectmen set up a Windmill Study Committee. This Committee is responsible for writing a Windmill By-Law. It is felt that certain regulations and guidelines must be implemented for the safety, aesthetics, location, noise, electro-magnetic interference, and maintenance of these structures. The Committee is working toward approval of these by-laws for the Annual Town Meeting.

The upcoming year should prove to be very interesting as the new developers of White Cliffs are introducing a new plan. The concept has completely changed in regards to building design, road layout, amenities and an eighteen-hole golf course. We are looking forward to a close working relationship with the new developers.

The Design Review Board welcomes public attendance and input at all meetings.

Redevelopment Authority

During 1981, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority continued to administer the HUD Section 312 Program in Plymouth to provide upgraded housing especially geared to low income, minorities or for houses of historic value by providing low interest loans to rehabilitate existing housing and supervising that rehabilitation to the minimum code standards of the Town. The success of this program is measured proof of the Town's ability to administer federal programs and more important, in noticeable improvements in certain neighborhoods of Town.

In addition, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has a continued active interest in the Bradford Area of Plymouth and successfully procured a matching grant from the State and Massachusetts to implement planning of sadly deteriorated public improvements of the Bradford Area. The developed plans will put in progress steps to revitalize this Area and with the assistance of individual owners and governmental funding programs work to upgrade this historically unique area of Plymouth.

Department of Public Works

Following this section are the annual report of the eight Divisions which comprise the Public Works Department of the Town of Plymouth: Maintenance, Engineering, Tree, Sewer, Highway, Park, Water and Cemetery.

1981 was a year that, despite a two-day strike by employees of the Public Works Union, saw an increasing spirit of cooperation between the personnel in the various Divisions as a result of the realization that the goals of the Department of Public Works as a whole can best be achieved if flexibility, cooperation and innovation are maximized while meeting the goals of the individual Divisions.

In an effort to live within the constraints resulting from Proposition 2½, capital projects were cut back and six vacant positions within the Department were not funded. Increased emphasis has begun to be placed on maintenance of existing roads and facilities in order to prolong their effectiveness.

As a result of increased levels of organic compounds found in some private wells in the Cedarville area, water mains were extended along Route 3A to the Bourne Town Line. This line, with its booster pumping station will go into service in early 1982. Water mains on Court Street and Sandwich Street dating back to the turn of the centry were replaced with ductile iron mains.

The manner in which the Town of Plymouth will dispose of its solid wastes was discussed and evaluated at length. With the Manomet Landfill soon to reach capacity under the existing approved operating plan, we must determine our future course. The painfully slow process of receiving local and state approvals for a new landfill in Cedarville, a project initiated by Town Meeting action in the late 1970's was begun. In addition, consideration is also being given to other alternatives, such as hauling refuse out of town, resource recovery, incineration, etc. It is probably that the short term solution will be to petition the State for permission to use the Manomet facility for a few more years.

The manner in which the Town's sanitary wastes will be collected, treated and disposed of is perhaps the single subject that will receive the most discussion and review in the next few years.

At present, the Town finds itself with an overloaded wastewater treatment plant, many older sewer lines with much infiltration of groundwater and/or seawater, plus certain unsewered areas of Town where problems exist with on-site disposal systems. A Town-wide study to determine how we will meet our wastewater disposal needs began in 1981 and is expected to take two years. Public participation is an important part of the study and it is encouraged. The manner in which the Town of Plymouth grows will be influenced heavily by the degree to which the recommendations of the Sewer System Study are carried out.

Although the aquifer from which we draw our daily water supply is vast, it is also fragile, and those from without who have begun to cast eyes in its direction will have to realize that before we can approve any withdrawals therefrom, the environmental impacts of such actions must be thoroughly documented and evaluated.

The retirements of Walter Smith and William Flockton, of the Cemetery Division, Joseph Romano of the Water Division, John Manfredi of the Tree Division and Frank Tavares of the Park Division marked, in each case, the end of many years of dedicated service to the Town.

In addition, the passing of Francis E. Rapose of the Sewer Division while on the job May 15, 1981 is noted with great sorrow. He is missed by all of us who had the pleasure of working with him.

The co-operation and assistance of other Town Departments is acknowledged and appreciated.

Engineering Division

Nineteen eighty-one marked the first time that the Engineering Division has had the opportunity to function for an entire calendar year with a full complement staff. The availability of two field crews plus office staff enabled us to function with more diversification than ever before.

The acquisition of electronic measuring equipment (EDM) now gives us the capability to produce a uniform town-wide control system. The initial use of this equipment was to furnish control for a five square mile aerial survey of the Manomet area.

Other functions performed during the year include:

(1) Assessors Map Revisions — 560 parcels affecting 60 plats (full and half-size originals revised);

(2) Streets accepted as Town Ways (18):
   a. Black Cat Road — portion thereof,
   b. Columbia Circle,
   c. Dartmouth Road,
   d. Eel River Circle,
   e. Langford Road,
   f. LaScala Avenue,
   g. Lucy's Path,
   h. Nickerson Street,
   i. North Hill Road,
   j. Pearl Street
   k. Pheasant Avenue — portion thereof,
   l. Princeton Road,
   m. Scarlet Drive — portion thereof,
   n. Skylark Avenue — portion thereof,
   o. Tanglewood Drive,
   p. Wallwind Drive — portion thereof,
   q. West Hill Road and
   r. Yale Avenue

(3) Highway and Drainage Construction Projects:
   a. Completed — Cary Road, Fair Oaks Road, Billington Street, Federal Furnace Road (Colby Pond), Water Street (Village Landing utility tie-ins), Liberty Street and Municipal Airport;
   b. In Progress — Esta Road, Wellington Road, North-Brewster Streets Parking Lot, Shore Drive, Presidents Lane, Earl, Center and Ray Roads, Colony Beach Boulevard, Lady Slipper Drive, Allerton-Court Streets and Fresh Pond Circle;

(4) Surveys:
   a. Manomet Aerial (Horizontal and vertical control),
   b. Municipal Airport (Property Line),
   c. Bradford Street (Property Line,
   d. Town Wharf Area (Property Line and Topographic),
   e. Indian Brook Road (Property Line) and
   f. Monumentation of Town Ways (247 bounds set);

(5) Printing Services:
   a. Twenty-three sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each) for use by various Town Agencies;
   b. Fifty sets of Zoning Maps (13 sheets each) and

c. Approximately 650 prints of miscellaneous plans and drawings;

(6) Miscellaneous work included:

a. Plan reviews for the Planning Board, Board of Appeals and Conservation Commission;

b. Plan and document review at 25% level for the Long Pond Road Commuter Parking Facility and the Federal Urban Systems Aid Projects — Water Street and Court and Sandwich Streets;

c. Manomet and Cedarville Landfill groundwater monitor programs;

d. Various sewer tie-ins;

e. Preliminary water main layout (Ellisville) and as-built detail (Court and Sandwich Street);

f. Zoning map revisions including new plans showing Aquifer Protection District;

g. Street numbering;

h. Assist various department personnel in the work processing function of the municipal computer system and

i. A variety of tasks to assist other D.P.W. divisions in the performance of their day-to-day duties.

The quality and quantity of our services are greatly dependant upon the many agencies, both public and private, with whom we interact. We gratefully acknowledge the exemplary assistance and cooperation that we have received during the year.

Maintenance Division

The year of 1981 was fairly quiet for the Maintenance Division of the Department of Public Works.

Again, as in the past, the three Mechanics and the Maintenance Man at the Highway Garage were kept quite busy with continuous repairs to Town vehicles and equipment.

Two new cement pads were constructed at the South Street Transfer Station for the compactors located at the site. This was completed by Town Forces and an outside Contractor.

Outside painting was completed at the Memorial Building and the Plymouth Police Station.

A new boiler/heating system was installed in the Memorial Building by Volta Oil Co., Inc. of Plymouth. It is now a relief to the many people that use the building to have heat during the colder months of the year. Renovations to the lighting and wiring was also done in the Memorial Building with this work being completed by Donlan Electric Co. of Plymouth.

Renovation work, including the construction of a new room was completed in the Town Office Building to accommodate the new computer system installed throughout the building.

The Maintenance Men made the necessary general repairs as needed to the following Town Buildings: Town Office Building, Memorial Building, State Pier Sanitary, Old Town Court House Sanitary, 130 and 130R Court Street Buildings, Cedarville Schoolhouse, Bartlett Hall, Highway Garage, Fire Stations, Police Station, Howland Street Shop and Pumping Stations, Harbor Master Office, Cemetery Division Buildings, Dog Pound, Information Booth, Old Central Fire Station and the Public Library.

Split shifts continued at the Memorial Building to accommodate night basketball practices, Color Guard practices and Recreation Activities Commission use.

Due to the cutbacks because of Proposition 2½, major projects for the Maintenance Division were postponed. Most of the year was spent on general maintenance of the buildings and vehicles.

The Maintenance Division wishes to thank all those involved in helping and assisting us during the year of 1981.

Tree Division

In 1981 the Town of Plymouth, which is comprised of 104.7 square miles, was not overlooked by the Gypsy Moth invasion. Spraying with 4F Sevin and Shore Surfactant was done extensively by the Tree Division crew as well as deployment of caterpillar tents in many of the Town's heavily infested wooded areas. A study of the Gypsy Moth problem was undertaken by the Director of Public Works, Town and State officials and the acting Tree Superintendent. It is hopeful that this study will provide for an effective manner of dealing with the Gypsy Moth in 1982. Corrective timing of the spraying operations is imperative for this pest as well as the Elm Leaf Beetle, Japanese Beetle, Mites, Asphids, Red Spider, Poison Ivy and Poison Sumac.

Over 150 trees were removed in the Town because of rot, disease, or storm damage. Dutch Elm Disease claimed two stately elms while one rare Linden tree was also lost.

Dormant trees were pruned in the winter months as well as areas along town ways where brush had grown such to interfere with travel.

Twenty-nine Maple trees were planted in various areas of the Town under the Beautification Program but this program has been eliminated by Proposition 2½ cutbacks.

Root feeding of town-owned shrubs and small trees took place in May and June. This is a necessity in insuring good future growth.

Sewer Division

During the twelve months of 1981, nine hundred thirty-four million gallons of raw sewage were treated at the Waste Water Treatment Plant on Water Street, a decrease of some sixty-six and one half million gallons from 1980. However, the plant is still treating in excess of its design capacity of 1.75 million gallons per day.

Although slips turned in at the night-soil facility on Long Pond Road indicated only 1810 loads (170 less than last year), the treatment of this type of sewerage is still a most significant problem.

Approximately three hundred feet of sewer line were replaced with six inch P.V.C. pipe at Nelson Street and Cold Spring, thus reducing a severe infiltration problem.

We have a continuing program of rodding lines to keep them open, with more frequent trips to "trouble" areas. We also had a problem this year with numerous sewer line breaks, due to the Water Construction Work.

Thirteen Sewer Entry Permits were issued in 1981 including the complex at Village Landing and three buildings in the Industrial Park. At the present time, the Sewer Entry Bank, which was established in 1978 and set at 50,000 gallons per day, is about to be depleted. Unless significant reductions in flow are realized, through measures such as conservation or infiltration reduction by repairing damaged sewer lines, new tie-ins to the system will not be possible. This will have an effect on development.

We wish to take this time to thank the various other Divisions under the Department of Public Works for their help and cooperation throughout the year.

Highway Division

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1, to December 31, 1981.

Street Cleaning

The two Mobil sweepers started sweeping around the middle of March. One sweeper started early in the morning and swept the main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth/Kingston line. The side streets were done in rotation. The second sweeper started at 7:00 A.M. and worked in Manomet until 3:30 P.M. The sweepers also serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Buttermilk Bay areas, Long Pond and Chiltonville. The private developments that were sanded by the Highway Division during the winter months were also swept.

Asphalt Sidewalks

The construction and maintenance of asphalt sidewalks was completed on the following streets: The Long Pond Road and South Street sidewalk was completed. A new sidewalk was placed on Allerton St. from Samoset St. to Davis St., on the west side. North Green St., from Sandwich St. to Pleasant St. had a new sidewalk laid. Maintenance was completed on a portion of the Centennial St. sidewalk. Repairs were made in the sidewalk on Lincoln St., #21 Stafford St., near the 1620 Restaurant, Taylor Ave., Lothrop St. and Russell St.

Berms

There were several requests for berms due to erosion on various streets as listed: Cape Cod Ave. (east), Palmer Road, Esta Road, Prince Street and at 295 Beach St. in Manomet.

Drains and Drainage Maintenance

Many drainage systems were installed this year by town forces and others done by contractors. At Ellis Haven, 232 feet of 18 inch reinforced concrete pipe was laid in the shoulder of Federal Furnace Road, including one complete manhole and two complete catchbasins to eliminate a very hazardous traffic condition.

Drainage was installed on Cary Road, Fair Oaks Drive and a portion of Vinebrook Road. The drain at the new Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank shopping center was connected to an existing drain to the ocean. On Billington Street, reinforced concrete pipe was laid including three manholes and five catchbasins. The bankings were regraded and seeded. A small drainage system was placed at Janebar Circle consisting of two leaching basins and 12 inch reinforced concrete pipe. Maintenance repairs were made to several drainage areas throughout the Town of Plymouth. A drain was repaired at Walnut St. and #18 Cypress St. in the Buttermilk Bay area. Long Pond repairs were made to drains at Unity Circle. In the Manomet area repairs to drains were made on Arboretum Road, Heather Drive, Fisherman's Landing. In the Plymouth areas drainage repairs were made at Friendly's, South St., South St. and Pleasant Sts., Castle St., Long Pond Road, Sandwich St., Chestnut St. and Oak St.

Guard Rails

Guard rails were constructed and repairs made by town forces at the following areas: Approximately 75 feet of steel posts and 2 x 8 railings was placed on Samoset and Chestnut Sts. Repairs were made to fences on Billington St. and River St. New steel posts and rails were replaced at Point Road at the bluffs. 165 feet of guard rail was placed at Ship Pond to prevent people from climbing the bluffs and eroding the banking. Repairs to damaged posts and rails were paid by insurance claims.

Maintenance of Private Roads

(Temporary Repairs)

The following roads were gravelled, graded or patched by the Highway Division: Archer Drive, Blueberry Road, Bradford Ave., Brewster Ave., Brush Hill Road, Burbank St., Carol Blvd., Diane Ave., Carver Ave., Chatham Road, Crescent Ave., East Wind Drive, Entrance Road, Florida Ave., George St., Janet St., Glenn Ave., Goddard Lane, Granby Road, Gull Lane, Gunning Point Road, Haskell Road, Hiawatha Road, Hyannis Road, Indian Ave., Jackson Lane, Jaynes St., Juniper St., King Ave., King Phillip Road, Lascala Ave., Lookout Point Road, Lopresti Road, Mildred St., Brians Way, Milford St., Namelock Road, Nickerson St., Park Road and Standish Ave. in Manomet. Also, Pond Ave., Rabbit Pond Rd., Sachen Road, Sandy Beach Road, St. Charles Ave., Trade Wind Lane, Trask Road, Westwood Rd., M.B.O. Road, Highland Place, Queen Ave., Goddard Lane, Woods Road, Lakeview Blvd., Ellisville Drive, Colony Beach Blvd., Hyannis Road and Pembroke Road. Drainage was placed on Ship Pond Road under temporary repairs to private roads. This included two leaching basins connected by 60 feet of 12 inch reinforced concrete pipe.

Highway Construction and Reconstruction

Simeone Corporation was contracted to place three inches of Type I surface on Point Road from State Rd. to Taylor Ave. Cary Road and Fair Oaks Road were completed with the same type of surface and a small section of Vinebrook Road was also done.

Maintenance of Roads

A portion of Billington St. was done by town forces from the Pierce property to the pumping station with the town Layton paver. A combined effort by the Water Division and Highway Division resulted in the permanent patching of trenches on Rocky Hill Road. Several hundred feet of trenching was also patched on Liberty Street. Infra-red heat patching of streets at various locations was completed by Felix A. Marino Co., Inc. of Peabody on the following streets: Main St., Brewster St., Water St., Leyden St., Market St., Main St. Ext. and South St. College Pond Road was reshaped by town forces and had a pug mill surface laid of tar material, sand, stone and mixed and spread with a paver and rolled.

Sealing of Roads

The following streets received a seal coating of 3/10 gallons of asphalt per sq. yd. and covered with sand: Boot Pond Road, Morton Park Road and Burgess Road.

Traffic and Street Markings

Center lines were painted on Rocky Hill Road, White Horse Road, Herring Pond Road, Jordan Road, Long Pond Road, Hedges Pond Road, Summer St., Federal Furnace Road, South Meadow Road, Seven Hills Road, Bourne Road, Obery Street and Point Road. Dangerous curves such as Nelson and Water Sts., South St., Newfield St., Park Ave. and Westerly Rte. at By-Pass received painted center lines. Crosswalks, meter spaces, parking areas were painted. Many signs have been made and installed on streets throughout Plymouth and private developments. Vandalism and accidents has again caused the Highway Division to replace many signs and posts.

Miscelleanous

The work in the districts of Long Pond, Cedarville and Manomet have been carried out satisfactorily by the three district foreman. Other work done by the Highway Division includes patching roads, roadside mowing, grading and gravelling of dirt roads, installing and removal of snow fences, applications of calcium chloride, replacing parking meters, plowing and sanding, rubbish pickup, picking up litter and pumping of poor drainage areas. The catchbasin cleaner cleaned basins from April to December. Plugged drains were cleared by the men of the Sewer Division with their sewer jet rodder. Equipment purchased this year for the Highway Division was a compactor, compressor replacement and two brush saws.

At the new Brewster St. parking lot, the Highway Division placed railroad ties to hold the banking of a property owner. Cemented parking meter posts were placed and chips spread behind the berms, parking lines painted and signs erected. The drainage pipe trench was permanently patched by the Highway Division. Repairs and maintenance of signal and school lights are being done by the Highway Division. Requests from the Selectmen's Office and Department of Public Works Office were taken care of as received at the office. I wish to thank the men of the Sewer Division, Park Division, Water Division, Tree Division, Engineering Division and the Maintenance Division for their cooperation.

Park Division

As in past years the Park Division's work schedule increased during 1981. More and more maintenance and repair is needed yearly to keep the Town-owned parks and playgrounds in good operating condition. Each year more of our residents are taking advantage of our recreational facilities. For this reason, an increase in maintenance is expected. However, the senseless vandalism seems to be growing at an alarming rate. Eventually, because of today's fiscal problems it is feared that some of the vandalized facilities may not be repaired or replaced. It would be unfortunate if, because of vandalism, the recreational facilities of the Town of Plymouth became fewer while the populations and demand are still increasing.

The Stephens Field softball infield was partially reconstructed during the Spring. New sod was installed to eliminate the most severely worn areas. We would like to continue improving this popular ballfield during the next few years. It will also be necessary to replace all of the floodlight poles within the next two years because of their age and condition.

The Nelson Street Playground project continued this year with the Park Division crews installing new picnic tables, repairing the buildings and reseeding grass areas. This very popular facility should be complete during 1982. It will provide a fairly complete family oriented play area for years to come.

The demand for more recreational facilities for our townspeople and children is increasing with each year. The present economy situation is certain to delay any large scale projects that would add new fields or park areas.

It is unfortunate that fiscal tightening is occurring at the same time when new town-owned parks and playgrounds should be created. Hopefully in the years ahead new facilities can be built especially in South and West Plymouth.

We wish to thank all of the other Department of Public Works Divisions for their aid and assistance in our various projects this year. Also, the continued close cooperation with the Recreation Activities Commission has been of great benefit to the operation and maintenance of the many town-owned parks and playgrounds.

Water Division

The 127th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1981.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 48.62 inches, which is about 3.62 inches above the annual average for this area.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 103.40 feet compared to 103.50 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,552,056,400 gallons which is 44,290,000 gallons less than was pumped last year.

Construction was started on the new Ellisville Well. The building has been completed and the pumping equipment is being installed. Work was started this fall on the pipeline extension on Route 3A in Ellisville.

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

Location	Length and Size
Route 3A Rest Area	500 feet 6" D.I.
Liberty Park Condominiums	600 feet 8" P.V.C.
Laurinda Lane	900 feet 8" D.I.
Deirdra Drive	1,000 feet 8" D.I.
Total 3,000 feet	

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population 35,913 (Summer Population 42,550 estimated).
Date of Construction, 1855.
By Whom, Town.
Sources of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, and Bradford Well.
Mode of Supply, Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	495,985,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	90,652,900 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	176,311,800 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	92,441,700 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	40,443,300 gals.
North Plymouth Well (electric)	417,851,700 gals.
Bradford Well (electric)	238,370,000 gals.
Total Pumping	1,552,056,400 gals.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population 35,913 (Summer Population 42,500 estimated).
Estimated population on pipeline, 29,901
Total consumption for the year, 1,552,056,400 gals.
Average daily consumption, 4,252,200
Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 142
Gallons per day to each tap, 459

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:
Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron,
Cement-lined Ductile iron, and Asbestos-Cement.
Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.
Extended, 3,000 feet.
Discontinued, 0 feet.
Total now in use, 171 miles, 478 feet.
Cost to repair per mile, $25.13.
Number of leaks per mile, 0.08.
Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 3 miles, 0 feet.
Hydrants now in use, 1,247 public and 15 private.
Stop gates added, 8; discontinued, 0; number now in use, 2,150.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe:
Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron,
and copper tubing.
Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six inch.
Total in use, 28 miles, 3,261 feet.
Service taps added, 117; discontinued, 0.
Total now in use, 9,257.
Average length of service, 22 feet.
Average cost per service, $102.00
Meters added, 112
Number now in use, 7,312.
Percentage of services metered, 78 percent.

Cemetery Division

This has been a year of events in the Cemetery Division—on Thursday evening, May 14th, the Tool Shed in the Vine Hills Cemetery was partially destroyed by fire, ruining most of the equipment and damaging, but not destroying, many of the records. Arson is expected, and the case is still open. Cemetery business was carried on from a trailer near the burned out building for the balance of the year. Being a Division under the Department of Public Works was a great help at the time of our fire—and we take this time to thank everybody involved in helping us in relocating records, furniture, etc., cleaning up, and the myriad chores which had to be done.

Our second "happening" was the retirement of Superintendent Walter Smith on October 2, 1981. He entered the employment of the Cemetery Department on July 17, 1967 and was appointed Superintendent March 9, 1969. Under his able guidance, the various cemeteries of the Town were put in ship-shape condition, and we wish him well in his retirement. Roger E. Wood, Foreman since December, 1961, has been appointed Superintendent and Robert J. Emond promoted to Foreman—thus ensuring there will be no break in the excellent care of our Cemeteries.

The major portion of our time is spent in maintenance of all the Cemeteries under our care—Oak Grove, Vine Hills, Burial Hill, Chiltonville, Russell Mills, Manomet, White Horse Beach, Cedarville, Ellisville, South Pond, and six other small cemeteries. Vandalism has continued to be a problem and once again we appeal to the public to call the Police and report any suspicious activity—we are continually having to clean up after beer parties, repair lots which have been run over by automobiles, repair stones which have been damaged, etc.

Report of the Town Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1981.

There were no overdrafts for fiscal 1981, but the following unpaid bills remain on file in this office:

Police—Mario's Auto Body	$337.47
Police—Milton F. Brougham, M.D.	325.00
Police—Richard B. Tichnor, M.D.	45.00
Police—Plymouth Anesthesia Assoc.	40.00
Fire—MGH Radioligical Assoc.	22.00

The several schedules are in the following order:

SCHEDULE A—Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1981.

SCHEDULE C—Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1981 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources.

SCHEDULE D—Revenue Account for fiscal 1981.

SCHEDULE E—Excess and Deficiency Account.

SCHEDULE F—Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1981.

SCHEDULE G & H—Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1981, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1983.

SCHEDULE I—Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1981.

SCHEDULE J—Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1981, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Schedule A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
GENERAL REVENUE		
1. TAXES		
Local		
1. Property	20,000,237.25	
2. Tax Title Redemptions	222,190.81	
3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise	19,887.54	
4. Forest Products	2,365.96	
5. Lieu Taxes	1,273,280.64	
a. Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans		
From the State Aid Fund		
6. Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax Valuation Basis		
b. Machinery Basis		
7. a. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund—School Aid and Special Education Programs	701,283.75	
b. Meals Tax		
Total Taxes		22,219,245.95
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
8. Alcoholic Beverage	39,205.00	
9. All Other	114,608.50	
Total Licenses and Permits		153,813.50
3. FINES AND FORFEITS		
10.	100,971.62	
Total Fines and Forfeits		100,971.62
Totals Forwarded		22,474,031.07

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		22,474,031.07
4. GRANTS AND GIFTS		
Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)		
11. Entitlements	1,079,433.00	
Community Development (P.L. 93-383)		
12. Entitlements		
Public Works Employment Act		
13. Entitlements		
Title I — EDA	38,671.00	
Title II — Antirecession Fiscal Assistance		
Total		1,118,104.00
School		
15. Public Law 864 — Title III		
16. Public Law 864 — Title V		
17. Public Law 874		
18. Vocational Education		
19. Special Milk Program		
20. Food Service (Lunches)	228,699.80	
21. Other	455,520.00	
Other Purposes		
22a. Community Planning		
b. Conservation		
c.		
Offsets to Outlay		
23a. Sewer Construction		
b. Hospital Construction		
c. School Construction		
d. Urban Renewal		
e. Flood Protection		
f. Water Construction		
g. Airport Construction		
h. Other Public Works	13,600.00	
Total Grants from Federal Government		697,819.80
Totals Forwarded		24,289,954.87

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		24,289,954.87
Grants from State		
School		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation (Incl. Cigarette Tax distribution)	432,413.00	
26. Vocational Education	1,214.00	
27. Food Service (Lunches)		
28. Adult Civic Education		
29. Building Assistance	352,962.85	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped		
35. Other School		
Other Purposes		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health	222.14	
41. Highways — Chapter 81 Ch. 616, Acts of 1967; Ch. 768, Acts of 1969	320,642.00	
42. Conservation		
43. Library Aid	13,453.50	
44. Marine Fisheries		
45. Other	247,875.73	
Total Grants from State		1,368,783.22
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	229.35	
47. Gifts from Individuals and Others	1,500.00	
Total Grants and Gifts		1,729.35
Total Grants and Gifts — Federal, State, County, Other		3,186,436.37
Totals Forwarded		25,660,467.44

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		25,660,467.44
5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
48. Sales of Tax Possession Property	395.86	
49. Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements		
50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.		
51. All Other		
Total All Other General Revenue		395.86
COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
52. Sewer	3,200.00	
53. Street and Sidewalk		
54. All Other	120.75	
Total Special Assessments		3,320.75
7. PRIVILEGES		
55. Motor Vehicle Excise	1,591,261.87	
56. Parking Meter Fees		
a. On-Street	22,556.10	
b. Off-Street	26,258.29	
57. Other		
Total Privileges		1,640,076.26
Totals Forwarded	27,304,260.31	

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		27,304,260.31
8. DEPARTMENTAL		
8a. General Government		
58. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	1,949.99	
60. Auditor, Accountant		
61. Treasurer		
62. Collector	39,716.00	
63. Assessors	16.90	
64. License Commissioners		
65. Other Finance Officers		
66. City or Town Clerk	8,602.65	
67. Law		
68. City Messenger		
69. Public Works	7,233.89	
70. Engineering	702.60	
71. Superintendent of Buildings		
72. Election and Registration		
73. Planning Board	1,584.38	
74. Purchasing Agent		
75. Zoning Board of Appeals		
76. Land Court Costs	2,000.00	
77. Other General Departments		
78. City or Town Hall	1,344.97	
79. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government	100.52	
Total General Government		63,251.90
8b. Public Safety		
80. Police Department	40,260.41	
81. Fire Department	1,880.39	
82. Forestry		
83. Other Public Safety		
84. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,559.40	
85. Dog Officer	3,088.50	
86. Miscellaneous	5,375.00	
Total Public Safety		52,163.70
Totals Forwarded		27,419,675.91

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		27,419,675.91
8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		
Health		
87. Public Health Nursing		
88. Dental Clinics		
89. Slaughtering Fees		
90. All Other		
Sanitation		
91. Sewer Rentals	130,419.32	
92. Sewer and Surface Drain Construction		
93. Refuse Collection and Disposal		
94. All Other	375.00	
95. General Hospitals		
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		130,794.32
8d. Highways		
96. General		
97. State		
County		
98. Sidewalks and Curbing		
99. Snow and Sanding		
100. Machinery Rental		
101. All Other		
Total Highways		
83. Public Assistance		
102. General Relief		
103. Disability Assistance		
104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children		
105. Old Age Assistance		
106. Medical Assistance for Aged		
107. Infirmary		
108. All Other		
Total Public Assistance		
Totals Forwarded		27,550,470.23

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		27,550,470.23
8f. Veterans' Services		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	76,443.69	
110. Veterans' Burials		
111. Miscellaneous	5,978.43	
Total Veterans' Services		82,422.12
8g. Schools		
112. Tuition of State Wards	12,736.00	
113. Transportation of State Wards		
114. Tuition from Individuals		
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	17,500.00	
116.		
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies		
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities		
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	247,393.31	
c. Athletic Accounts		
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance		
g. Dental Clinic		
h. Other	1,274.60	
Total Schools		278,903.91
8h. Libraries		
119.	140.72	
Total Libraries		140.72
8i. Recreation		
120. a. Parking Areas	19,736.00	
b.		
Total Recreation		19,736.00
8j. Pensions		
121. Reimbursements	239.91	
Total Pensions		239.91
Totals Forwarded		27,931,912.89

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
8k. Unclassified		
122. Sale of Real Estate	29,287.98	
123. Rental of Municipal Property	170,846.92	
124. Miscellaneous		
a. Council on Aging	594.00	
b.		
c.		
Total Unclassified		200,728.90
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
125. Electricity and Gas		
a. Sale of Light and Power		
b. Sale of Gas		
c. Miscellaneous		
126. Water		
a. Sale of Water	803,933.88	
b. Miscellaneous	20,485.00	
127. Airport	754,437.23	
128. All Other		
a. Harbormaster	23,987.50	
b. Town Wharf	5,375.00	
c.		
d.		
e.		
Total Public Service Enterprises		1,608,218.61
10. CEMETERIES		
129. Sale of Lots and Graves	11,500.00	
130. Care of Lots and Graves	17,265.00	
131. Miscellaneous	774.45	
Total Cemeteries		29,539.45
Total Forwarded		29,770,399.85

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		29,770,399.85
11. INTEREST		
132. On Deposits	15,966.64	
133. On Taxes and Assessments	102,441.79	
134. On Motor Vehicle Excise	21,338.09	
135. On Investment Funds	445,475.94	
136. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Public Assistance		
b. School		
c. Library	229.02	
d. Cemetery	94.62	
e. Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)	196,341.68	
f. Other	546.92	
137. Miscellaneous		
Total Interest		782,434.70
12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
138. Anticipation of Revenue Loans		
139. Other Temporary Loans	800,000.00	
140. Serial Loans		
a. General		
b. Public Service Enterprise		
c.		
141. Premiums		
142. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
Total Municipal Indebtedness		800,000.00
13. SINKING FUNDS		
143.		
Totals Forwarded		31,352,834.55

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		31,352,834.55
14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT		
Agency		
144. District Taxes	664.10	
145. Licenses for the State	15,358.61	
146. Dog Licenses for the County	5,058.25	
147. Deposits for Services	910.00	
148. Tailings	399.67	
149. Payroll Deductions		
a. Federal Withholding Tax	2,240,465.22	
b. State Withholding Tax	622,860.98	
c. Group Insurance	34,007.81	
d. Retirement Fund	260,187.16	
e. Other	809,013.48	
f. Sale of Dogs	185.05	
Trust		
150. Perpetual Care Funds	65,950.00	
151. Other Public Trust Funds	36,059.60	
Investment		
152. Sinking Fund Securities		
153. Investment Fund Securities	47,288,056.01	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		51,379,175.94
Totals Forwarded		82,732,010.49

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		82,732,010.49
15. REFUNDS		
154. Taxes		
155. Licenses and Permits		
156. Special Assessments		
157. Motor Vehicle Excise		
158. General Departments		
a. General Government	7,576.22	
b. Public Safety	3,263.19	
c. Health and Sanitation		
d. Highways	2,636.42	
e. Public Assistance		
f. Veterans' Benefits	10,304.43	
g. Schools	225,243.84	
h. Libraries	442.42	
i. Recreation	424.51	
j. Pensions		
k. Unclassified	15,146.32	
159. Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	681.45	
c. Airports	50.00	
d. Other		
160. Cemeteries		
161. Accrued Interest		
162. All Other		
Total Refunds		265,768.80
Total Receipts		82,997,779.29
16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR General		3,027,685.04
16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR Federal Revenue Sharing		(68,251.91)
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		85,957,212.42

Schedule A

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
	1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government				
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator				
a. Salaries and Wages	28,297.42			
b. Other Expenses	6,469.02			
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen				
a. Salaries and Wages	98,252.08			
b. Other Expenses	61,941.63			
3. Auditor, Accountant				
a. Salaries and Wages	65,501.65			
b. Other Expenses	512.50			
4. Treasurer				
a. Salaries and Wages	34,943.43			
b. Other Expenses	42,272.15			
5. Collector				
a. Salaries and Wages	100,652.33			
b. Other Expenses	71,012.16			
6. Assessors				
a. Salaries and Wages	108,032.22			
b. Other Expenses	53,942.41			
7. License Commissioners				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
8. Other Finance Officers				
a.				
b.				
9. City or Town Clerk				
a. Salaries and Wages	35,903.23			
b. Other Expenses	7,870.76			
10. Law				
a. Salaries and Wages	48,000.00			
b. Other Expenses	61,330.33			
11. City Messenger				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
General Government Forwarded	824,933.32			824,933.32

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
General Government Forwarded	824,933.32			824,933.32
12. Public Works				
a. Salaries and Wages	59,616.09			
b. Other Expenses	43,746.29			
13. Engineering				
a. Salaries and Wages	117,402.49			
b. Other Expenses	10,306.91		1,098.00(N)	
14. Superintendent of Buildings				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
15. Election and Registration				
a. Salaries and Wages	15,089.22			
b. Other Expenses	17,311.69			
16. Planning Board				
a. Salaries and Wages	69,952.17			
b. Other Expenses	22,377.56			
17. Purchasing Agent				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses	25,856.32			
Other General Departments				
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	12,655.79			
19. Civil Service Registration				
20. Workmen's Compensation Agent				
			378,852.10	
a. Other	71,119.78		5,400.00(N)	
Municipal Buildings				
21. City or Town Hall				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses			22,907.64	
22. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government				
a. Salaries and Wages	191,577.19			
			23,976.59	
b. Other Expenses	160,981.12		1,100.00(N)	
Total General Government	1,642,925.94		433,334.33	2,076,260.27
Totals Forwarded	1,642,925.94		433,334.33	2,076,260.27

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	1,642,925.94		433,334.33	2,076,260.27
1b. Public Safety				
23. Police Department				
a. Salaries and Wages	1,110,216.30	1,121,591.00		
			6,040.61(N)	
b. Other Expenses	225,481.83		105,144.05(R)	
24. Fire Department				
a. Salaries and Wages	2,364,073.64			
			7,387.50(N)	
b. Other Expenses	323,830.83		7,075.00(R)	
25. Forestry				
a. Salaries and Wages	64,617.72			
b. Other Expenses	20,336.20			
Other Public Safety				
26. Inspectors	148,851.78			
27. Sealer of Weights and Measures		3,132.12		
28. Fire and Police Signal System				
29. Dog Officer		30,144.87		
30. Civil Defense		8,658.19		1,399.00(N)
31. Miscellaneous		109,065.64		
Total Public Safety	4,408,409.12	1,121,591.00	127,046.16	5,657,046.28
1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals				
32. Public Health				
a. Salaries and Wages	40,418.83			
b. Other Expenses	34,893.58			
33. Sewers and Drains				
a. Salaries and Wages	174,693.14			
b. Other Expenses	104,390.90		105,320.62	
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses	489,476.51		63,795.50	
35. Other Health and Sanitation	600.00			
36. General Hospitals				
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	844,472.96		169,116.12	1,013,589.08
Totals Forwarded	6,895,808.02	1,121,591.00	729,496.61	8,746,895.63

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	6,895,808.02	1,121,591.00	729,496.61	8,746,895.63
1d. Highways				
37. Administration	248.09			
38. Highways and Bridges				
a. Salaries and Wages	449,532.13		16,829.00(N)	
			143,668.81(R)	
b. Other Expenses	252,564.31		211,228.30	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	10,992.83		14,508.27	
40. Snow and Sanding	192,567.82			
41. Lighting	217,988.18			
42. All Other	40,558.14		141,076.16	
Total Highways	1,164,451.50		527,310.54	1,691,762.04
1e. Public Assistance				
43. Administration				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
44. General Relief				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
45. Disability Assistance				
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children				
47. Old Age Assistance				
48. Medical Assistance for Aged				
49. Other Expenses				
Total Public Assistance				
1f. Veterans' Services				
50. Administration				
a. Salaries and Wages	54,465.02			
b. Other Expenses	2,224.18			
51. Benefits	201,483.97			
Total Veterans' Services	258,173.17			258,173.17
Totals Forwarded	8,318,432.69	1,121,591.00	1,256,807.15	10,696,830.84

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	8,318,432.69	1,121,591.00	1,256,807.15	10,696,830.84
1g. Schools				
52. Administration (1000)	6,632.52			
53. Instruction (2000)	5,783,863.84			
54. Other School Services (3000)	10,605.93			
a. Attendance				
b. Health Services				
c. Transportation	997,247.33			
d. Food Services (Lunches)	464,475.24			
e. Student Body Activities				
55. Operation and Maintenance (4000)	618,629.59			
56. Fixed Charges (5000)	7,900.00			
57. Community Services (6000)	577,963.50			
58. Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	12,168.41		2,570.65(N)	
59. Programs with Other Schools (8000)				
a. Regional School Assessment	6,711,208.00			
b.				
60. Other Expenses	423,327.68		14,334.15	
Total Schools	15,614,022.04		16,904.80	15,630,926.84
1h. Libraries				
61. Salaries and Wages	254,954.13			
62. Other Expenses	100,992.44		102,272.30	
Total Libraries	355,946.57		102,272.30	458,218.87
1i. Parks and Recreation				
63. Parks				
a. Salaries and Wages	202,998.28			
b. Other Expenses	27,862.04		5,655.00(N)	
64. Other Recreation Areas				
a. Salaries and Wages	130,510.47			
b. Other Expenses	51,396.92			
65. All Other	16,142.22		15,786.74	
Total Parks and Recreation	428,909.93		21,441.74	450,351.67
Totals Forwarded	24,717,311.23	1,121,591.00	1,397,425.99	27,236,328.22

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	24,717,311.23	1,121,591.00	1,397,425.99	27,236,328.22
1j. Pensions and Retirement				
66. Non-Contributory Pensions	60,142.34			
67. Contributory Retirement System	813,850.00			
Total Pensions and Retirement	873,992.34			873,992.34
1k. Unclassified				
68. Damages to Persons and Property	4,257.49			
69. City or Town Report	7,183.80			
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	3,484.10			
71. Insurance				
a. Group Insurance	870,193.67			
b. All Other Insurance	265,754.05			
72. Storm Damage	11,132.69			
73. Urban Renewal				
			2,500.00(N)	
74. Other	261,757.92		660,364.60	
Total Unclassified	1,423,763.72		662,846.60	2,086,628.32
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES				
75. Electricity and Gas				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
76. Water				
a. Salaries and Wages	317,189.77			
			13,643.91(N)	
b. Other Expenses	296,958.14		1,346,047.33	
77. Airport				
a. Salaries and Wages	94,751.19			
b. Other Expenses	768,994.19		121,897.38	
78. All Other				
a. Harbormaster	75,928.58		9,987.04	
b.				
Total Public Service Enterprises	1,553,821.87		1,491,575.66	3,045,397.53
3. CEMETERIES				
79. Salaries and Wages	113,159.33			
80. Other Expenses	10,472.81			
Total Cemeteries	123,632.14			123,632.14
Totals Forwarded	28,692,521.30	1,121,591.00	3,551,866.25	33,365,978.55

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	28,692,521.30	1,121,591.00	3,551,866.25	33,365,978.55
4. INTEREST				
81. Temporary Loans	4,532.08			
82. Serial Loans	175,747.50			
83. All Other Interest	421.82			
Total Interest	180,701.40			180,701.40
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS				
84. Anticipation of Revenue Loans				
85. Other Temporary Loans	200,000.00			
86. Serial Loans				
a. General	665,000.00			
b. Public Service Enterprise	105,000.00			
c.				
87. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years				
Total Municipal Indebtedness	970,000.00			970,000.00
6. SINKING FUNDS				
88.				
7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS				
89. Audit of Municipal Accounts				
90. Audit of Retirement System	921.22			
91. Audit of Regional School District				
92. State Parks	180,874.40			
93. Metropolitan District —				
a. Parks				
b. Sewers				
c. Water				
94. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority				
95. Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	4,888.50			
96. Health Insurance — State Elderly Government Retiree Program	918.57			
97. Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	3,973.24			
98. Metropolitan Area Planning Council	5,381.40			
99. Shellfish Purification Plants				
100. State Assessment System				
101. Other State Assessments	52,498.80			
102. County Tax	605,457.19			
103. County Hospital Assessment				
Total State and County Assessments	854,913.32		854,913.32	
Totals Forwarded	30,698,136.02	1,121,591.00	3,551,866.25	35,371,593.27

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	30,698,136.02	1,121,591.00	3,551,866.25	35,371,593.27
8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT				
Agency				
104. District Taxes	593.83			
105. Licenses for the State	16,373.03			
106. Dog Licenses for the County	8,818.65			
107. Deposits for Services	6,700.00			
108. Tailings	37.11			
109. Payroll Deductions				
a. Federal Withholding Tax	2,240,006.42			
b. State Withholding Tax	622,894.44			
c. Group Insurance	33,567.12			
d. Retirement Fund	260,187.16			
e. Other	812,772.61			
f.				
Trust				
110. Perpetual Care Funds	13,200.00			
111. Other Public Trust Funds	268,370.00			
Investment				
112. Sinking Fund Securities				
113. Investment Fund Securities	33,791,424.56	10,250,000.00		
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment	38,074,944.93	10,250,000.00		48,324,944.93
Totals Forwarded	68,773,080.95	11,371,591.00	3,551,866.25	83,696,538.20

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	68,773,080.95	11,371,591.00	3,551,866.25	83,696,538.20
	9. REFUNDS			
114. Taxes	197,845.97			
115. Licenses and Permits				
116. Special Assessments				
117. Motor Vehicle Excise	45,886.30			
118. General Departments				
a. General Government	476.37			
b. Public Safety				
c. Health, Sanitation, and and Hospitals	154.55			
d. Highways				
e. Public Assistance				
f. Veterans' Benefits				
g. Schools				
h. Libraries				
i. Recreation				
k. Unclassified	2,635.84			
119. Public Service Enterprises				
a. Electricity and Gas				
b. Water	1,826.45			
c. Airports				
d. Other				
120. Cemeteries				
121. Accrued Interest				
122. All Other	1,051.13			
Total Refunds	249,876.61			249,876.61
Total Payments	69,022,957.56	11,371,591.00	3,551,866.25	83,946,414.81
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR General				1,924,865.84
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR Federal Revenue Sharing				85,931.77
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND				85,957,212.42

Schedule C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Estimates		Actual
From the Commonwealth:		
Loss of Taxes on Land	$1,210,885.00	$1,197,468.39
Veterans' Abatements	16,306.00	11,188.66
Widows' Abatements	1,537.00	875.00
Blind Abatements	256.00	1,925.00
Elderly Abatements	60,317.00	58,943.59
School Aid — Chapter 70	698,492.00	694,674.00
Outside Vocational School Transportation	6,810.00	1,214.00
School Transportation	419,578.00	378,072.00
School Construction Assistance	441,058.00	352,962.85
School Related Transportation	60,839.00	54,341.00
Special Needs Recreation	3,570.00	4,820.00
Tuition for State Wards	.00	12,736.00
Public Libraries	13,454.00	13,454.00
School Lunch Program	29,787.00	29,787.00
Elderly Lunch Program	2,447.00	2,447.00
Police Career Incentive	49,216.00	49,521.08
Shellfish Cultivation	371.00	345.52
Urban Renewal	13,934.00	.00
Veterans' Benefits	85,240.00	76,443.69
Highway Reconstruction	133,011.00	133,011.00
Local Aid Fund	258,279.00	140,043.00
Lottery, Beano, etc.	110,002.00	64,342.00
Highway Fund	116,899.00	58,491.00
Sub Totals	$3,732,288.00	$3,337,105.78
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,425,000.00	1,545,375.57
License	121,000.00	123,621.50
Fines	190,000.00	98,385.78
Special Assessments	3,000.00	.00
General Government	55,000.00	53,677.88
Protective Services	10,000.00	16,142.02
Health and Sanitation	150,000.00	133,686.91
Schools	18,000.00	17,500.00
Libraries	10,000.00	.00
Cemeteries	25,000.00	17,365.00
Recreation	25,000.00	19,736.00
Forest Products	2,000.00	.00
Interest	600,000.00	402,882.43
Public Service Enterprises	700,000.00	1,020,729.85
Trailer Park Fees	28,000.00	30,192.00
Veterans' Benefits	4,500.00	5,978.43
Veterans' Housing	1,000.00	2,880.00
Boat Excise Taxes	15,000.00	19,277.21
Unclassified	2,500.00	7,799.54
Estimates Used to Set F1981 Tax Rate	$7,117,288.00	
Total Actually Received in F1981		$6,852,335.90
Deficit Charged to Revenue Account		$264,952.10

Schedule D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1981

Charges:	
Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting	$29,113,551.60
Appropriations — Special Town Meetings	1,932,137.72
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	70,000.00
Debt and Interest Deficit for FY 1980	6,353.46
Estimated Receipts — Library Aid	13,454.00
Estimated Receipts — School Lunch	32,234.00
County Assessments (Net)	495,771.25
State Assessments (Net)	263,636.00
FY 1981 Overlay	650,138.70
Total Charges:	$32,577,276.73
Less:	
Parking Meter Receipts	$163,400.00
Library Aid	10.090.13
Income from Cemetery Care Funds	50.000.00
Overlay Surplus	424,537.66
Estimated Receipts	7,117.288.00
Excess and Deficiency	2,281,778.00
Total Deductions:	$10,047,093.79
Amount to be Assessed	$22,530,182.94**
Additional Charges:	
Revenue Deficit to be added to FY 1982 Tax Levy	(779,087.04)
	$21,751,095.90***
Credits:	
FY 1981 Real Estate Taxes	$20,219,025.65
FY 1981 Personal Property Taxes	542,136.29
	$20,761,161.94**
Additional Warrants:	
Real Estate Taxes	$36,034.45
Personal Property Taxes	247.92
Forestry Taxes	2,919.04
	$39,201.41
Estimated Receipts Deficit	(8,266.10)
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	958,998.65
	$21,751,095.90***

Schedule E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1980		$4,102,119.01
Less:		
Appropriations	$1,525,233.00	
Tax Titles	226,244.55	
		(1,751,477.55)
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	$233,987.07	
State Assessment Adjustments	3,818.00	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	64,131.81	
Tax Commitment of Prior Year	2,074.65	
		304,011.53
Balance June 30, 1981		$2,654,652.99

Schedule F

Town of Plymouth
Balance Sheet
Fiscal Year Ended
June 30, 1981

REVENUE ACCOUNT

	Assets			Liabilities
Revenue Cash	$1,669,115.14			
Revenue Cash Investments	3,755,000.00	$5,424,115.14		
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE				
Taxes:			Overlays Reserved for Abatements:	
Levy of Fiscal 1975:				
Real Estate		232.75	F1975 Overlay	$232.75
Levy of Fiscal 1976:				
Real Estate		40.11	F1976 Overlay	40.11
Levy of Fiscal 1977:				
Personal Property	(11.65)			
Real Estate	59.58	47.93	F1977 Overlay	47.93
Levy of Fiscal 1978:				
Real Estate		202.50	F1978 Overlay	202.50
Levy of Fiscal 1979:				
Personal Property	528.89			
Real Estate	28,543.85	29,072.74	F1979 Overlay	(5,481.47)
Levy of Fiscal 1980:				
Personal Property	9,634.17			
Real Estate	199,452.50	209,086.67	F1980 Overlay	209,086.67

Levy of Fiscal 1981:					
Personal Property	21,846.35				
Real Estate	1,238,367.41				
Forestry	553.08	1,260,766.84	F1981 Overlay	303,405.81	$507,534.30
			Overlay Surplus		1,007,596.38
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:			Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Levy of 1975	442.83				
Levy of 1976	(8.80)				
Levy of 1977	34.85				
Levy of 1978	1,822.50				
Levy of 1979	162,552.22				
Levy of 1980	171,344.73				
Levy of 1981	193,466.68	529,655.01	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue		529,655.01
Boat Excise Taxes:					
Levy of Fiscal 1980	4,706.80				
Levy of Fiscal 1981	8,869.35	13,576.15	Boat Excise Revenue		13,576.15
Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:					
Tax Titles	367,245.32				
BBWD Tax Titles	853.73				
Tax Possessions	52,012.38	420,111.43	Tax Titles Revenue		420,111.43
Departmental Receivables:					
DPW Memorial Bldg Rental	775.00				
Planning Board	34,456.82				
Health Department	11.82				
Veteran's	(20,792.55)				
School	12,625.00				
Town Wharf, etc.	84,460.12				
Airport	37,307.27				
Sale of Lots and Graves	2,150.00				
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	2,526.00	153,519.48	Departmental Revenue		153,519.48

Water Department Receivables:					
F1980 Liens Added to Taxes	4,083.67				
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	12,115.91				
1978 Water Rates	(424.20)				
1979 Water Rates	(106.00)				
1980 Water Rates	142,030.54				
1981 Water Rates	932.01				
1980 Water Services	6,226.00				
1981 Water Services	2,135.00	166,992.93	Water Revenue		166,992.93
Sewer Department Receivables:					
F1980 Liens Added to Taxes	1,617.79				
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	2,240.57				
F1978 Sewer Use Tax	59.89				
F1979 Sewer Use Tax	1,128.40				
F1980 Sewer Use Tax	20,868.83				
F1981 Sewer Use Tax	833.05	26,748.53	Sewer Revenue		26,748.53
Government Aid to Airports:					
State Aid to Airport	267.06				
Federal Aid to Airport	4,807.07	5,074.13	Aid to Airports Revenue		5,074.13
Federal Aid to Phase 2	4,529.00				
Federal Aid to Phase 3	9,974.05	14,503.05	Aid to Industrial Park Revenue	14,503.05	
Fiscal 1982 Revenue Account		26,549,732.00			
Underestimates to be Raised:			Overestimates to be Used as Available Funds:		
Plymouth County Tax	82,563.51		Plymouth Cty. Hosp. Assess.	6,594.08	
Special Education Ch. 766	114.00	82,677.51	State Recreation Areas	2,445.29	
			Air Pollution Control	295.02	
			Mosquito Control	299.35	9,633.74

			Reserved for Future Appropriations:		
			State Aid to Libraries	.50	
			County Dog Tax	8,642.27	
			Sale of Real Estate Fund	33,285.32	
			Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	60,025.54	
			Parking Meter Receipts	64,286.01	166,239.64
			Payroll Deductions:		
			Federal Taxes	2,498.60	
			State Taxes	47.56	
			Group Insurance	9,488.41	
			Savings Bonds	103.09	
			Union Dues	(34.75)	
			Tax Sheltered Annuities	9,525.60	
			Teacher's Credit Union	150.00	21,778.51
Income to be Withdrawn:			Fed. Disaster Assistance Int.	33,012.94	
Cem. Perp. Care Funds	50,000.00		Sales Tax Collections	59.79	
Stabilization Funds	175,870.00	225,870.00	Town Clerk-Sporting Licenses	(860.75)	
			Town Clerk-Dog Licenses	(78.00)	
			Town Clerk-Sale of Dogs	121.75	
			Tailings Account	8,973.31	
			Guaranteed Deposits	33,490.54	
			Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	6,650.00	81,369.58
			Excess and Deficiency		2,654,652.99
			Fiscal 1981 Revenue Deficit		(777,795.75)
			Fiscal 1982 Appropriation Control		28,092,455.00
			Appropriation Balances		2,018,379.80
TOTAL ASSETS		$35,112,024.90	TOTAL LIABILITIES		$35,112,024.90

REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Assets			Liabilities	
Revenue Sharing Cash	$85,931.77			
Rev. Shar. Cash Invest.	1,500,000.00	$1,585,931.77		
			Federal Grants	$(414,068.23)
			Fiscal 1982 Fire Salaries	2,000,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,585,931.77	TOTAL LIABILITIES	$1,585,931.77

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets			Liabilities	
Non-Revenue Cash		$512,436.70		
Loans Aughorized:				
School Construction	$300,000.00			
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00			
Water Construction	2,293,000.00	5,593,000.00	Loans Authorized and Unissued	$4,793,000.00
			Temporary Loans in Anticipation	600,000.00
			Drainage Construction:	
			Alden Street	996.58
			Fresh Pond Circle, etc.	6,322.98
			Sewer System Construction	19,354.43
			Indian Brook School Construction	258,249.83
			Federal Furnace School Construction	41.49
			Federal Furnace School Addition	1,479.75
			Water Construction	425,991.64
TOTAL ASSETS		$6,105,436.70	TOTAL LIABILITIES	$6,105,436.70

Schedule G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, Projected to July 1, 1982 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1983

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1981	Added in Fiscal 1981	Due in Fiscal 1982	Outstanding July 1, 1982	Principal Due in Fiscal 1983	Interest Due in Fiscal 1983
Urban Renewal	$60,000		$20,000	$40,000	$20,000.00	$600.00
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	280,000		40,000	240,000	40,000.00	9,600.00
Sewer Construction	15,000		15,000	-0-	.00	.00
Water Construction	75,000		75,000	-0-	.00	.00
School Construction	1,300,000		325,000	975,000	325,000.00	50.700.00
School Construction	1,060,000		265,000	795,000	265,000.00	41,340.00
TOTALS	$2,790,000	-0-	$740,000	$2,050,000	$650,000.00	$102,240.00

Loans Authorized but Unissued:	
School Construciton	$30,000.00
Sewerage System Facilities	3,000,000.00
Water Construction	2,293,000.00
TOTAL	$5,593,000.00

Schedule H

July 1, 1981

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS R26

Three percent bonds dated August 1, 1963, payable $20,000 annual 1964 to 1983. Maturity Date 1983	$60,000.00

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four percent bonds dated February 15, 1968, payable $45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and $40,000 annually 1975 to 1988, and $4,400 note payable in 1969. Maturity Date 1988	$280,000.00

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Four and one-quarter percent bonds dated April 15, 1972, payable $20,000 annually 1973 to 1978 and $15,000 annually 1979 to 1982. Maturity Date 1982	$15,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four and seven-tenths percent bonds dated July 15, 1971, payable $75,000 annually 1972 to 1981. Maturity Date 1981	$75,000.00

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and two-tenths percent bonds dated June 15, 1976, payable $330,000 annually 1977 to 1980 and $325,000 annually 1981 to 1985. Maturity Date 1985	$1,300,000.00

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and two-tenths percent bonds dated June 15, 1976, payable $270,000 annually 1977 to 1979 and $265,000 annually 1980 to 1985. Maturity Date 1985	$1,060,000.00

Schedule I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1981

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	$653,015.00
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	5,498.80
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	1,429.01
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	2,055.44
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	828.83
Warren Burial Hill Fund	1,985.55
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	2,973.59
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	6,521.85
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	4,891.19
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	28,333.14
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Conservation Fund	43,444.26
Stabilization Fund	1,363,995.40
Retirement Full-Funding Fund	158,386.06
Unemployment Compensation Fund	14,800.74

Contributory Retirement System Funds accounts are maintained on a calendar year basis. See report of the Retirement System for details.

Schedule J

BORROWING CAPACITY

June 30, 1981

Equalized Valuation (Ch. 58, Sec. 10C)	$979,800,000.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	$48,990,000.00
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	$97,980,000.00
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1981:	
General - Inside Limit	$1,075,000.00
General - Outside Limit	1,640,000.00
Water	75,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1981:	
General - Inside Limit	$47,915,000.00
Water	$97,905,000.00

Assessing Department

Fiscal 1981 tax bills were mailed to taxpayers on February 5, 1981. The tax rate of $21.00 per thousand dollars of assessed valuation reflected a $1.00 decrease from the fiscal 1980 tax rate. This reduction in tax rate did not yield any savings to the taxpayers due to the blanket increase of 6% on all real estate valuations as ordered by the Department of Revenue. In fact, tax bills reflected a slight increase over the previous year.

The transition into classification was smooth due to a dedicated effort by this office in preparing for the new provisions of Chapter 797.

COMPUTERIZATION

The first step in implementing the towns new computerized system was initiated in the month of April. Due to unforseen delays this was the leading factor in bills being mailed out late for fiscal 1981. In fairness to all concerned, delays of this type are common in such major transitions. Even at this writing our office is involved with building a broad based error free system to aid all departments of the town with a wealth of useful information as well as make the assessing and billing process much more efficient. We sincerely believe that when our program is complete it will add a greater dimension to this department as well as all other departments within the town.

PERSONNEL

In July of this year Charles Berg announced his resignation due to increased demands of his law practice. We regret the loss of Mr. Berg as a member of the Board. His expertise in the field of revaluation and his dedication as an Assessor will be missed.

The Board of Selectmen appointed Mr. Francis Shea to fill the vacant position on the Board. We welcome Mr. Shea and hope his tenure on the Board will be long and rewarding.

After 17 years of dedicated service, Mrs. Harriet Giovanetti announced her retirement. Her dedication and expertise will also be greatly missed by the Board. We thank her and wish her a long and healthful retirement.

In closing the Board wishes to thank the Assessors staff for an outstanding job during another difficult year. As the scope of the Assessors office expands the demand on all personnel continues to grow.

ABSTRACTS	**CALENDAR 1981**
Deeds	1,800
Plans	102
Probates	82

HOW BILLS WERE PAID	**FISCAL 1982**
1) Personal Property Valuation	28,119,780
2) Real Property Valuation	977,535,150
3) Total Property Valuation	1,005,654,930
4) Tax Rate Per 1,000	$21.15
5) General Tax Rate	9.09
6) School Tax Rate	12.06

7) Taxes on Personal Property	594,733
8) Taxes on Real Property	20,674,868
9) Total Taxes	21,269,601

MOTOR VEHICLE	**CALENDAR 1981**
Committed Bills	32,204
Tax Rate Per $1,000	$25.00
Excise Taxes Billed	$1,014,138
Excise Taxes Abated	91,485
Net Excise Taxes	922,653

EXEMPTIONS	**FISCAL 1981**
Widows	14
Hardships	4
Veterans	445
Blind	34
Over 70	326
Police Widow	3
Elderly Tax Deferral	
Exempt Tax Dollars	$369,414

TAX REVENUES	**FISCAL 1981**
Real Estate Committed	20,219,025
Real Estate (Abated)	(121,022)
Personal Property Committed	594,733
Personal Property (Abated)	(8,203)
Boat Excise Committed	20,107
Boat Excise (Abated)	(4,665)

TAX PREFERENCE STATUTES FY81

	Acreage	**No. of Accts.**
Ch. 61 Forestry	9,527	99
Ch. 61A Agriculature	2,783	74
Ch. 61B Recreation	823	9

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1980 To June 30, 1981

1. 1972 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	42.36	Collected	42.36
2. 1973 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	280.50	Collected	280.50
3. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1633.51	Collected	1633.51
4. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1415.16	Collected	1415.16
5. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2256.14	Collected	2558.10
Refunds	301.96		
	2558.10		2558.10
6. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	4319.26	Collected	4328.50
Refunds	9.24		
	4328.50		4328.50
7. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	118,366.70	Collected	11,294.38
Abatements Rescinded	9,799.14	Abatements	117,024.71
Refunds	153.25		
	128,319.09		128,319.09
8. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	285,866.61	Collected	112,009.72
Refunds	2,426.63	Abatements	124,608.11
		Uncollected	51,675.41
	288,293.24		228,293.24
9. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	584,776.63	Collected	1,070,016.17
Uncollected	743,376.15	Abatements	129,953.95
Abatement Rescind	146.85	Uncollected	171,324.73
Refunds	42,995.22		
	1,371,294.85		1,371,294.85
10. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	629,965.54	Collected	387,683.47
		Abatements	48,820.85
		Uncollected	193,461.22
	629,965.54		629,965.54
11. 1980 Boat Excise			
Uncollected	27,090.76	Collected	11,703.86
Refunds	610.33	Abatements	11,480.63
		Uncollected	4,516.60
	27,701.09		27,701.09
12. 1981 Boat Excise			
Warrants	20,106.81	Collected	8,183.68
		Abatements	3,550.46
		Uncollected	8,372.67
	20,106.81		20,106.81

13. 1977 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	20.72	Collected	20.72
14. 1978 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	70.00	Collected	70.00
15. 1979 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	630.28	Collected	630.28
Refunds	69.08	Abatements	69.08
	699.36		699.36
16. 1980 Personal Property			
Uncollected	18,952.53	Collected	12,016.60
Refunds	327.93	Abatements	516.62
		Uncollected	6,747.24
	19,280.46		19,280.46
17. 1981 Personal Property			
Warrants	542,384.21	Collected	517,106.30
Abatement Rescinds	33.39	Abatements	5,986.65
Refunds	306.05	Uncollected	19,630.70
	542,723.65		542,723.65
18. 1977 Real Estate			
Uncollected	59.58	Uncollected	59.58
19. 1978 Real Estate			
Uncollected	65.00	Abatement	65.00
20. 1979 Real Estate			
Uncollected	205,701.06	Collected	33,183.32
Abatement Rescind	863.66	Abatements	222,137.81
Refunds	68,011.45	Uncollected	19,255.04
	274,576.17		274,576.17
21. 1980 Real Estate			
Uncollected	1,283,494.44	Collected	735,384.68
Abatement Rescind	833.36	Abatements	245,300.02
Refunds	102,294.81	Subsequent Tax Title	226,194.36
		Uncollected	179,743.55
	1,386,622.61		1,386,622.61
22. 1980 Water Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	27,451.64	Collected	13,970.54
Refunds	615.18	Abatements	744.75
		Uncollected	13,351.53
	28,066.82		28,066.82
23. 1980 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	6,121.61	Collected	3,607.96
Refunds	20.00	Abatement	20.00
		Uncollected	2,513.65
	6,141.61		6,141.61
24. 1981 Real Estate			
Warrants	20,256,351.39	Collected	18,701,825.35
Abatement Rescind	231.91	Abatements	356,489.17
Refunds	26,836.65	Uncollected	1,225,105.43
	20,283,419.95		20,283,419.95
25. 1981 Water Liens Added to Taxes			
Warrants	67,498.60	Collected	54,799.21
		Abatements	583.48
		Uncollected	12,115.91
	67,498.60		67,498.60

26. 1981 Sewer Liens Added to TAxes

Warrants	15,300.35	Collected	13,017.28
		Abatement	42.50
		Uncollected	2,240.57
	15,300.35		15,300.35

27. 1979 Water Rates

Uncollected	290,774.54	Collected	218,217.06
Warrants	2,307.33	Abatements	8,600.55
Refunds	297.84	Added to Water Liens	66,543.60
		Uncollected	18.50
	293,379.71		293,379.71

28. 1979 Water Services

Uncollected	3,165.00	Collected	2,175.00
Refunds	125.00	Abatements	285.00
Transfer from Rates	125.00	Added to Water Liens	955.00
	3,415.00		3,415.00

29. 1980 Water Rates

Uncollected	78.50	Collected	504,753.28
Warrants	653,137.84	Abatements	4,031.75
Refunds	663.43	Uncollected	145,094.74
	653,879.77		653,879.77

30. 1980 Water Services

Uncollected	505.00	Collected	12,800.00
Warrants	15,526,00	Abatements	150.00
Refunds	125.00	Uncollected	3,206.00
	16,156.00		16,156.00

31. 1981 Water Rates

Warrants	13,125.80	Collected	12,068.79
		Uncollected	1,057.01
	13,125.80		13,125.80

32. 1981 Water Services

Warrants	7,645.00	Collected	5,635.00
		Uncollected	2,010.00
	7,645.00		7,645.00

33. 1979 Sewer

Uncollected	27,813.73	Collected	11,666.26
Refunds	35.58	Abatements	927.70
		Added to Sewer Liens	15,300.35
	27,894.31		27,894.31

34. 1980 Sewer

Uncollected	458.41	Collected	101,140.26
Warrants	124,306.31	Abatements	2,845.28
Refunds	134.55	Uncollected	20,913.73
	124,899.27		124,899.27

35. 1981 Sewer

Warrants	1,820.61	Collected	987.56
		Uncollected	833.05
	1,820.61		1,820.61

36. 1981 Forestry

Warrants	2,919.04	Collected	2,365.96
Refunds due	358.06	Abated	911.14
	3,277.10		3,277.10

37.	Certificates of Municipal Liens	13,640.00
38.	Trailer Park Fees	30,192.00
39.	Interest Collected	100,814.65
40.	Costs Collected	25,839.00
41.	Municipal Stickers	1,185.00

Plymouth Public Library

Renovation anticipation dominated both staff and public thoughts as 1981 began. The plans for the project, developed by Plymouth Architect Nicholas F. Filla, were finally bid, and on april 23, 1981 Scorpio/Chase Contractors began what turned out to be nearly an 8 month project. After a 3 week closing in November and December to accommodate the installation of new books stacks and the relocation of the entire printed and audiovisual collection, the library reopened for business on December 14. A centralized entrance/exit, handicapped access to the building, a separate Reference/Study area, and a brand new, expanded Childrens Room were all part of the "Christmas present" to the community.

Even with the noise and chaos of renovation, normal business continued at the Main Library. The public packed into the one operational building for all library activities-reference, borrowing, and children's programs. Main library circulation for the year dropped 9%, to 136,482 items, an expected result of the pre-and during renovation crowding and noise. The Manomet Branch circulation for 1981 dipped slightly to 54,657 while the Bookmobile circulated some 16,692 items to its 2500+ customers.

Library budget cuts resulting from Proposition 2½ trimmed 45 hours of staff time, primarily in public service, and totally eliminated the purchasing of sound recordings at the adult level. The level-funded book budget continued to lose purchasing power through inflated book costs.

Library staff began utilizing the town computer, with the first project being the automation of the outstanding overdue accounts. The renovation of the Main library provided the necessary space to utilize the computer fully-now we anxiously await our own equipment.

Another important part of the renovation was the creation of a climate-controlled local history room, providing both security and proper storage facilities for Plymouth Materials, a number of which are old and rare. The library anticipates expanding this collection of photographs, post cards, memorabilia and printed materials through donation and direct acquisition, with a goal of providing a broad-based collection on Plymouth past and present.

The library looks forward to a 1982 of growth, as the public and staff more fully utilize the "new" Main library, the Manomet Branch and the Bookmobile.

The current Board of Directors for the Plymouth Public Library Corporation are Rosemary Barber, Troy Creane, Russell Blake, Roland Holmes, Adele Manfredi, Lawrence Geller, Otto Fehlow, Fay Meltzer, Sandra Moreland, Alice Baker, Jane Churchill, Doris Green, and President Jeffrey Kapell. The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of the library services for the Town of Plymouth.

Veterans' Services

During 1981, new directives were issued and implemented by the Commissioner of Veterans' Services. It became effective July 1, 1981. Other changes include Chapter 351, Section 159 of the Acts of 1981, regarding the payment of fuel.

New dental and medical fee increases were implemented with the approval of the Rate Setting Commission and the Health Care Financing Administration.

Unemployment rose slightly during 1981. This has been attributed to the decline of available jobs through Ceta, passage of the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1981 and the continuing Recession beginning in 1980.

Secretary of Human Services, Charles F. Mahoney resigned during 1981 and Mr. William T. Hogan, Jr. was appointed to this position by Governor King. Plans to reorganize certain programs have been discarded now.

It is anticipated that a cost-of-living increase will be implemented during the next fiscal year in assistance. Proposals for new Directive changes are being considered.

I wish to thank all the agencies who have been instrumental in assisting our Department, The Division of Employment, War Records, and our staff, Mrs. J. Goduti, Mrs. Anne Torrance and Miss Miriam MacKenzie.

Veterans Administration

During 1981, Public Law 96-449 was signed by President Reagan effecting a 10% increase in education benefits. Public Law 96-385 increased Compensation rates by 13% for those rated 10 to 40 percent disabled and more than 14.3 percent for those above this level. Other legislation increased from $25,000 to 27,500 VA home loan guaranty for conventional homes. Mobile homes increased from $17,500 to $20,000.

Veterans with G.I. life insurance policies showed a record 619.7 million dividends during 1981. The average payment to World War I veterans with policies was $296.00. World War II veterans averaged $168.00, and Korean Veterans averaged $67.00 each.

Mr. Robert Powers Nimmo was appointed Administrator of The Veterans Administration during 1981 succeeding Mr. Max Cleland.

Since 1977 to 1980 our veterans population has increased by the sum of 1,594. It is now approaching the 6,000 mark. This represents a 25% increase.

Most significantly are the financial statistics. In prior years the amount of federal funds processed and received by local veterans and their dependents were slightly under two million dollars.

A comprehensive data report prepared in conjunction with the Bureau of the Census, The VA Central Office, Office of the Controller, and the Providence Regional Office has been compiled. During the fiscal year of 1980, Plymouth veterans and their dependents received a record $5,538,650 in Federal funds. In addition, this office assisted veterans utilizing VA hospitals for over 1200 days. Since the local hospital's approved rate by the Rate Setting Commission is $248.67 per diem, this is another tremendous savings to the town of Plymouth's annual appropriation budget.

Council on Aging

The most significant even for older Americans this year was the 1981 White House Conference on Aging, held November 30 to December 3. Throughout the year, senior citizens of Plymouth participated in seven White House Conference local forums, three regional ones and a state White House conference. Of the fifty-two original delegates to the conference, two Plymouthians were appointed. Chris Schembri was the choice of U.S. Congressman Gerry E. Studds; Genevieve M. Ash was selected by Governor Edward J. King.

The four-day White House Conference, attended by over 2,200 delegates and 1,500 observers, was often tumultuous. The major debates occurred in areas of Social Security and health care. The Conference's 14 committees were successful in producing over 600 resolutions.

The CETA office in Plymouth was closed this year, dwindling the support staff of our Senior Center provided by this program. The year ended with only one CETA participant, Rita Barber, serving under the Adult Work Experience program. In consequence, the Council on Aging must rely more heavily on Senior Aides, funded under Title V of Older Americans Act, to maintain our core senior center programs. The following Senior Aides were employed at the Senior Center when 1981 ended: Faith Fenwick and Anna Powers, Dispatchers; Mary Tolisano, Nutrition Statistician; Barbara Williamson, John Dries and Barbara Ruffini, Nutrition Aides; Mary Gomes and Betty Leach, Meals on Wheels Drivers; Lola Johnson and Ruth Fanning, Secretaries; Ed Johnson and Lucy Sears, accountants; Robert Rogers and June Martin, Assistants on the shuttle bus. Linwood Bernache and John Marston delivered meals on wheels under the state Elder Service Corps program.

The Area Agency on Aging awarded the Council on Aging a renewal of our Title III-B Older Americans Act grant in order to maintain our Senior Center as a community focal point in Plymouth identifying, responding to, and answering the needs of the town's approximately 6,000 older Americans. The grant aimed to reach those elderly with needs who either haven't heard of the programs or having heard of them, are reluctant or unable to make a request for services. Goals of this grant were: 1) to develop our Senior Center's group activities and thereby fill needs of socialization, nutrition, and social services on the premises; 2) to reach outside the walls of our facility to those who are frail or homebound and bring them within the influence of our Senior Center's activities.

Lee Anderson was coordinator of programs, thereby working toward the first goal. Classes in arts and crafts, physical fitness and health were conducted. Much was done by way of advocacy, helping people with individual needs; such as, housing, handicaps, entitlements to public benefits and working with Old Colony Elderly Services case managers on solutions to individual needs.

Nancy Merica, as coordinator of supportive services, reached out to those with the greatest economic and social needs who were homebound, She oversaw the meals on wheels program, ovaluated the recipients, visited and assisted elderly at risk, intervened in crisis situations and made referrals to other agencies. Both staff members have built up a log of cases which they are managing well.

An economy move in the administration of our shuttle bus program this year was the purchase of gasoline and repairs through the Department of Public Works. This change has enabled the Council on Aging to provide transportation to the older citizens of our Town with a minimum of reduction. Generally, riders use the shuttle bus to do their shopping, to keep professional appointments, to visit spouses in nursing homes, to get to the nutrition site for the daily congregate meals, to attend group meetings and activities, and to commute to their volunteer jobs. In order to ride the bus, Plymouth residents 60 and over must telephone their request for a ride reasonably in advance. For morning pick-ups, calls may be made the previous day; for afternoon pick-ups, calls may be made in the morning before 12 Noon. Our phone number is 746-4014.

The following comparative record of the years 1973 to the present is taken from our shuttle bus log and shows constant growth in volume of riders:

MONTH	TOTAL PASSENGERS CARRIED		
	1973	1976	1981
January	928	1,838	2,036
February	721	1,753	2,105
March	670	2,065	2,586
April	988	1,774	2,309
May	902	2,148	2,118
June	975	1,901	2,227
July	1,220	1,707	2,398
August	1,401	1,713	2,411
September	936	1,654	2,484
October	1,248	1,676	2,427
November	1,271	1,840	2,420
December	1,464	1,999	2,468
Total Carried:	12,724	22,068	27,989
Average Monthly:	1,060	1,839	2,332
Average Daily:	53	92	113

The Council on Aging sponsors health sessions with the Community Nurse at the following locations on a rotating basis: Southfield elderly housing, Castle Hill elderly housing, Cherry Hill elderly housing and Pinehurst Village Mobile Park. Health sessions are held at the Old School House in Cedarville each month. Included in these health sessions are blood pressure, flu shots, health education and health counseling concerning medications, diet, weight and nutrition. During 1981, the following attendance was recorded:

No. of Month	People Seen	No. of Month	People Seen
January	37	July	70
February	131	August	123
March	76	September	124
April	69	October	63
May	64	November	730
June	78	December	75

Total number of People Seen: 1,640
Average seen monthly: 137

Audiologist Lynn Miller, employed by Associated Hearing Aids, provided many hours of public service during 1981. Conducting a weekly schedule of free hearing tests at the Council on Aging Senior Center, her presence in our facility was a valuable asset and resource to older residents with hearing problems. A program of legal services for the elderly was continued this year through the law offices of Connolly and Greenglass. These two attorneys volunteered their services to the Council on Aging, came to our Senior Center each month, assisted older persons in making out wills and answered legal questions.

During July, the Board of Selectmen appointed Romeo W. Carletti and Earl R. Harper to the Council on Aging. With regret, resignations were accepted from Rev. Joseph Pennington and Lawrence Mossey. The Council elected Earl Harper and Sam Ferrari to serve as alternates to Ed Johnson and Harry Fox on the executive board of Old Colony Elderly Services. Ed Batchelder was elected to serve on the nutrition advisory committee. Hope Cole was re-elected Treasurer of Southeastern CIRCA Region VII. Genevieve Ash was elected Representative to the 6th Plymouth District of the Silver Haired Legislature. Chris Schembri was re-elected Chairman of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee and served on the Council on Aging Advisory Committee to the Department of Elder Affairs.

The Volunteer Income Tax Assistance (V.I.T.A.) program was conducted at the Council on Aging Senior Center. During the month of January, IRS agent Paul Curtin provided 12 hours of instruction to a class of 35 volunteers. Following the mini-course, volunteers gave free income tax assistance to taxpayers at 130 Court Street, at Cedarville, and in neighboring towns.

Throughout the Commonwealth, Councils on Aging are municipal bodies authorized by state law. Chapter 496 of the Acts of 1956, allows a town to establish a Council on Aging and to make appropriations for its administration and programs. The Town of Plymouth established its Council on Aging at the Annual Town Meeting of March, 1972. Since its establishment, Plymouth Council on Aging has played a leadership role in the growth of the aging network of Massachusetts. Credit is due to the Board of Selectmen and the town voting members who brought our Council on Aging into being and sustain it each year. Credit is due also to the appointed members who serve on the Council and the dedicated staff whose labors are responsible for the programs in effect at 130 Court Street.

Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report for the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1981.

PERSONNEL CHANGES DURING 1981:

PROMOTIONS:

From Fire Lieutenant to Fire Captain

Arthur H. Lamb, Jr.	August 9, 1981

From Firefighter to Fire Lieutenant

John Furtado	January 8, 1981
Michael Furtado	January 8, 1981
John Hedge	January 8, 1981
James Pierson	January 8, 1981
Martin Smith	January 8, 1981
Martin Enos	August 5, 1981
John Prince	August 9, 1981

APPOINTMENTS IN 1981 (Firefighter)

Paul Foley	February 10, 1981
Allen Hoyt	Februray 10, 1981
Sanford Lopes	February 10, 1981

RESIGNATIONS:

William Davis-Firefighter	January 17, 1981
Ronald Drapeau-Firefighter	January 26, 1981
Walter Diaz-Firefighter	August 8, 1981
Brian O'Keefe-Firefighter	September 8, 1981

One position not filled due to attrition.

DECEASED:

Lieutenant John Vincent succumbed to a heart attack and died on May 8, 1981.

John entered the department as a firefighter on July 29, 1962 and rose to the rank of Lieutenant on July 11, 1976.

John was typical of that firefighter steeped in dedication and motivated by that unusual desire to serve his community. These two strong characteristics among others, along with his strong sense of participation found John in the forefront among his colleagues, both upon the fireground and working to promote his department and his fellow firefighters.

John left his mark—he will be greatly missed by all who were associated with him. He had a great capacity to like and be liked by all who were privileged to work with or to know him.

Plymouth Fire and Forest Fire Department Annual Report 1981

RESPONSE:

Still Alarms	724
Box Alarms	100
Malicious False	85
Accidental	82

Rescue & Resuscitator	232
Mutual-Aid (To other Towns)	9
Bomb Threats	16
HOSE USED: (Footage)	
1"	53,970
1-1/2"	24,800
2-1/2"	20,970
3"	4,150
Ladders raised (footage)	4,362
Water used (Tank supplied)	472,255
Mileage (Fire duty only)	7,032

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE:	
No. of Alarms	325
Mutual-Aid	2
HOSE USED:	
1-1/8"	52,018
1-1/2"	0
Water used (tank supplied)	101,920
Mileage (Fire duty only)	2,013
Total acres burned	45 acres

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION:
Lt. Michael T. Furtado, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS:	
Quarterly:	
Inns	19
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	20
Town Buildings	48
Mental Health, Rest Homes	22
Schools	48
Day Care Centers	32
Semi-Annually:	
Garages	91
Boy Scout Camps	8
County Buildings	8
Churches	38
Theatres	7
Annual:	
Post Offices	5
Other Inspections:	
Mercantile	917
U.G. Fuel Storage	20
Gasoline Storage	9
Gasoline piping	10
Gas tank removals	7
Other Inspections	45
COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS	42
Smoke Detector permits issued	258
Smoke Detector inspections	1174
Violations	5

Re-inspections	6
Oil Burner permits issued	112
Oil Burner inspections	95
Violations	6
Re-inspections	5
Residential Garage permits issued	123
Open Air Burning Permits issued	1,493
Other permits issued	54

FIRE ALARM DIVISION:

Peter Gage, Fire Alarm Superintendent

Maintenance of the municipal fire alarm system and electronic communications and radio equipment is a continuous year round program. Systems realiability under the most adverse of conditions is the department goal.

Fire alarm operator workload continues to increase as requests for Fire Department and Ambulance service increases each year. Fees for permits issued is another additional task for the operators to handle. The Department looks forward to the future installation of a computer terminal in the fire alarm operations center, hopefully to reduce workload and enhance operations.

Cable television installation throughout the Town has greatly impacted the workload of outside plant maintenance. Fire Alarm circuits had to be rebuilt on:

Oak Street	South Street
Allerton Street	Newfield Street
Vernon Street	Whiting Street
Russell Street	Town Street
North Green Street	Jefferson Street
Bradford Street	Water Street

Brewster Street

Many other streets required relocation of existing circuits. Some of the material costs and labor was provided by Campbell Communications at some savings to the Town as the departments' work was rescheduled to coincide with that project.

New line extensions this year include:

Industrial Park Road	Armstrong Road
Liberty Street	Standish Avenue
Water Street	Brewster Street
Winslow Street	North Street

New Fire Alarm Additions:

Police Headquarters—Russell Street
Library—North Street
Village Landing—Water Street
Beth Jacob Community Center—Court Street
Airport Airfield Emergency Box

There are now 36 Municipal Buildings (with an insured value in excess of $55,000,000) with automatic fire detection systems directly connected to the Fire Department. An additional 44 properties have privately owned and installed systems to the municipal fire alarm system. At this time plans are pending on 6 additional systems.

Each year an increasing number of fires are being detected and reported by these automatic alarm systems. This helps to reduce fire department operational costs and preserves municipal income from taxpaying commercial and industrial operations as costly fires are minimized thereby.

The Fire Alarm Division at this time has 157 street fire alarm boxes (78 of these have automatic systems connected) located along nearly 200 miles or wire conductors above or below 70 streets in the Town. There are also more than 150 electronic communication units in use throughout the Fire Department along with many other types of electronic equipment under the care of this division.

Many members of the Fire Department are assigned limitedly and assist with certain phases of this work without which much of the work could not be accomplished. Their help is greatly appreciated and helps defray costs which otherwise would accure.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, for their support, cooperation, interest, and participation, my sincerest thanks.

To all Town Departments and Agencies for their cooperation and help, my gratitude.

To the department staff, officers, and men for their faithful and devoted performance to duty, my deep appreciation.

Police Department

RICHARD H. NAGLE
Chief of Police

WILLIAM J. MURPHY, JR.
Captain of Police

Department Personnel

7 — Sergeants
59 — Patrolmen
4 — Dispatchers
4 — Clerks
11 — Crossing Guards
20 — Park Police
2 — Dog Officers

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Retired

John P. Hanson, Jr., Sergeant; Louis E. Comeau, Sr., Patrolman; Robert E. Crowley, Patrolman; Anthony W. Perry, Patrolman

Resigned

Catherine Gay, Dog Officer; Doris Schauer, Clerk; Paul Thomas, Part-time Dispatcher; Dorothy Wilson, Dog Officer

New Personnel

John R. Abbott, Patrolman; Michael A. Burke, Patrolman; Frank W. Colley, Patrolman; Paul A. Tibbetts, Patrolman; Alan R. Vecchi, Patrolman; William H. White, Patrolman; Cecilia Callahan, Dispatcher; Lynn Fortini, Clerk; Albert Gonsalves, Dog Officer; Stephen Viella; Dog Officer, Lawrence Rooney, Part-time Dispatcher

During the year the department responded to 42,726 requests for service. A total of 1,581 arrests were made on a total of 3,158 charges. A total of 1,273 motor vehicle accidents were reported.

A total of $93,585.86 was returned to the Town of Plymouth in court fees, fines, license fees and photocopy requests.

The Plymouth Police Department extends its thanks to the Board of Selectmen, town boards and commissions and the people of Plymouth for their support during the year 1981.

Harbor Master

The harbor facilities in 1981 again attracted many transient boat tourists. The additional boats taxed our capabilities to the limit but fortunately we had relatively good boating weather with no severe storms during the season, which allowed us to keep control of any occurrences.

In the 1982 season Plymouth Marine Railway Co., Inc. will have their Marina operational which will add 80-100 boats to our harbor population. These facilities will include 77 slips plus some dockage space for larger vessels and racks for small boats.

At the present time our commercial fleet consists of 66 boats broken down into the following categories: 38 lobster boats, 8 party fishing boats, 12 fishing draggers, 7 gill netters and 1 swordfish boat. These boats are permanently moored in Plymouth and pay for this privilege with either dockage fees or mooring fees. Needless to say we have many transient boats that use our facilities at the Town Wharf to off load their catches.

This past season 9280 bushels of mussels were reported taken by the (5) five commercial diggers allowed by the Town. In cash value to the diggers this amounts to approximately $55,700.

Repairs to the Town Wharf are expected to be completed this coming season. These repairs should put our fish pier in very good shape for the off loading of boats.

The new boat ramp was greatly utilized this past season allowing small boats from areas that never fished Cape Cod Bay to do so.

During the 1981 season 103 patrols were made by our Pond Patrol Officers covering 412 ponds during a three and a half months. Many boats were inspected for proper safety equipment and a few citations and warnings were issued.

Harbor and Pond Statistics — 1981

Ponds—Violations, filed	10
Ponds—Violations, cited	2
Harbor—Violations, filed	32
Harbor—Violations, cited	5
Emergency boat calls—	23
Overdue boat calls—	61
Boats towed—	185
Boats reported missing/stolen	39
Boats recovered—37 Boat fires—	0
Boats pumped—	63
Dragger trips logged out—	3607
Party Boats logged out—	1510
Drownings—	2
*Boats logged into harbor—	1910

*This figure does not include boats launched from launching ramp.

Building Department

	1980	1981
Total number of building permits issued	1,235	1,369
Total receipts from building permits	$27,609.	$46,501.
Inspections made by the Building Inspectors	3,452	3,782
Total receipts from certifications	$10,668.	$9,707.
Certification inspections made	442	247

CERTIFICTIONS ISSUED	1981	1981
Auction Galleries	0	2
Bars/lounges	11	10
Bleachers	4	4
Cabins	1	1
Camps	13	11
Churches	17	1
Church Buildings	7	6
Classrooms	5	6
Clinics	0	2
Clubs	12	14
Flea Market	1	0
Group Residences	2	1
Hotels/Motels	16	16
Hospital	1	0
Libraries	2	2
Lodging Houses	11	15
Multi-Family Dwellings	110	25
Museum	1	1
Nursing Homes	2	3
Preschools	7	13
Professional Buildings	1	1
Public Auditorium	1	1
Public Meeting Hall	1	1
Recreation Building	6	5
Restaurants	30	42
Schools	12	13
Stores	5	0
Theaters	4	4

Inspections made of fire with structural damage	35	49
Complaint inspections (building)	24	31
Mileage of the Building Inspectors (These figures for mileage are from the use of the inspectors personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	11,645	12,878
Zoning permits issued	1,534	1,639
Complaint inspections (zoning)	51	57
Inspections made by Zoning Inspectors	1,288	1,552

Mileage of the Zoning Inspectors (These figures for mileage are from the use of the inspectors personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	6,241	6,576
Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits	81	84
Total receipt of Wiring Inspector	$10,260.00	$15,568.50
Total number of wiring permits issued	920	995
Wiring inspections made	1,781	1,925
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the inspectors personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	13,179	12,863
Total receipts of Gas/Plumbing Inspector	$19,069.25	$19,150.50
Total number of Gas/Plumbing permits issued	1,401	1,326
Gas/Plumbing inspections made	1,869	1,790
Mileage of Gas/Plumbing Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the inspectors personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	13,380	12,282

NEW CONSTRUCTION

Month	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS 1980	1981	CHGE	ESTIMATED COST 1980	1981	CHANGE
January	22	11	- 11	$557,200.	$147,130.	-$ 410,070.
February	11	11	-0-	271,575.	585,405.	+ 313,830.
March	19	47	+ 28	783,100.	12,848,525.	+ 12,065,425.
April	29	51	+ 22	749,350.	810,770.	+ 61,420.
May	50	67	+ 17	927,250.	1,433,865.	+ 506,615.
June	38	66	+ 28	551,195.	1,780,395.	+ 1,229,200.
July	53	70	+ 17	1,027,565.	587,870.	- 439,695.
August	28	53	+ 25	368,184.	1,130,850.	+ 762,666.
September	42	84	+ 42	572,595.	1,089,049.	+ 516,454.
October	51	41	- 10	986,317.	1,014,680.	+ 28,363.
November	47	24	- 23	1,866,357.	1,014,555.	- 851,802.
December	28	22	- 6	619,542.	525,475.	- 94,067.
	418	547	+ 129	$9,280,230.	$22,968,569.	+$ 13,688,339.

ALTERATIONS

Month	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS 1980	1981	CHGE	ESTIMATED COST 1980	1981	CHANGE
January	60	51	- 9	$86,558.	$10,929.	+$ 14,371.
February	36	54	+ 18	84,690.	106,917.	+ 22,227.
March	44	52	+ 8	158,315.	506,389.	+ 348,074.
April	50	50	-0-	236,624.	140,169.	- 96,455.
May	44	61	+ 17	99,016.	379,020.	+ 280,004.
June	50	44	- 6	199,241.	262,650.	+ 63,409.
July	74	92	+ 18	193,914.	587,689.	+ 393,775.
August	55	65	+ 10	79,460.	547,142.	+ 467,682.
September	74	77	+ 3	188,196.	192,991.	+ 4,795.
October	130	107	- 23	345,695.	382,581.	+ 36,886.
November	85	99	+ 14	145,963.	709,740.	+ 563,777.
December	115	70	- 45	128,188.	192,408.	- 64,220.
	817	822	+ 5	$1,945,860.	$4,108,625.	+$ 2,162,765.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

Month	NUMBER OF PERMITS 1980	1981	CHGE	BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST 1980	1981	CHANGE
Year Round Dwellings	182	158	- 24	$6,225,110.	$6,155,490.	-$ 69,620.
Summer Dwellings	2	7	+ 5	18,500.	155,900.	+ 137,400.
Duplex Apartments	1	0	-$ 1	38,000.	-0-	-$ 38,000.
Commercial Dwellings	2	0	-$ 2	16,000.	-0-	-$ 16,000.
Condominiums	0	9	+ 9	-0-	1,355,000.	+ 1,355,000.
Mobile Homes	19	22	+ 3	425,000.	721,750.	+ 296,750.
Residential Garages	15	24	+ 9	65,777.	133,950.	+ 68,173.
Swimming Pools	53	75	+ 22	221,470.	337,625.	+ 116,155.
Tents	9	9	-0-	-0-	2,645.	+ 2,645.
Signs	33	89	+ 56	11,575.	26,865.	+ 15,290.
Baseball Scoreboard	1	0	-$ 1	-0-	-0-	-0-
Pumphouses	1	3	+ 2	500.	900.	+ 400.
Church	1	0	-$ 1	40,000.	-0-	40,000.
Solar Collector Platform	1	0	-$ 1	597.	-0-	-$ 597.
Wind Generating Towers	0	3	+ 3	-0-	10,600.	+ 10,600.
Unattached Deck	0	1	+ 1	-0-	600.	+ 600.
Retaining Wall	0	1	+ 1	-0-	2,500.	+ 2,500.
Temporary Construction Trailers	0	2	+ 2	-0-	600.	+ 600.
Storage Buildings						
Storage Sheds	57	56	- 1	28,619.	32,069.	+ 3,450.
Greenhouse	0	2	+ 2	-0-	3,800.	+ 3,800.
Cow Shelter	0	2	+ 2	-0-	50.	+ 50.
Boat Storage Building	0	1	+ 1	-0-	88,000.	+ 88,000.
Temporary Santa's Shed	0	1	+ 1	-0-	1,000.	+ 1,000.
Carport	1	1	0	300.	350.	+ 50.
Barns	3	7	+ 4	10,900.	21,000.	+ 10,100.
Horse Stable	1	0	- 1	4,600.	-0-	4,600.
Storage barn/Scale house	1	0	- 1	1,200.	-0-	- 1,200.
Aircraft Storage Building	1	0	- 1	225,000.	-0-	- 225,000.

Storage Building/Art Studio	1	0	–	1	3,000.	-0-	–	3,000.
Private Storage Building	1	4	+	3	2,000.	22,965.	+	20,965.
Commercial Storage Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	-0-		-0-
Pool Enclosure Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	-0-		-0-
Equipment Storage Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	8,750.	+	8,750.
Recreation Buildings								
Camp Cabins	4	0	–	4	47,000.	-0-	–	47,000.
Toilet Facility Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	5,500.	+	5,500.
Gymnastic Club	1	0	–	1	60,000.	-0-	–	60,000.
Pavilion	0	1	+	1	-0-	5,000.	+	5,000.
Industrial Buildings								
Kitchen Manufacturing Plant	0	1	+	1	-0-	400,000.	+	400,000.
Pet Food Manufacturing Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	660,000.	+	660,000.
Utilities Buildings								
Radio Communication Towers	0	2	+	2	-0-	29,000.	+	29,200.
Temp. Office/Construction Trailers (Boston Edison)	4	43	+	39	92,000.	138,500.	+	46,500.
Underground Vault (Boston Edison)	1	0	–	1	400,000.	-0-	–	400,000.
Commercial Buildings								
Office/Warehouse	1	0	–	1	30,000.	-0-	–	30,000.
Canopy for Service Station	1	0	–	1	5,000.	-0-	–	5,000.
Temp. Construction Trailer (Angelo's)	1	0	–	1	-0-	-0-		-0-
Storage Garages	2	0	–	2	46,327.	-0-	–	46,327.
Retail Stores/Offices	13	12	–	1	808,680.	12,000,000.	+	11,191,320.
Retail Stores	1	0	–	1	34,000.	-0-	–	34,000.
Gasoline Attendant Booth	0	1	+	1	-0-	-0-		-0-
Warehouse (Dunlap's)	0	1	+	1	-0-	25,000.	+	25,000.
Gazebo	0	1	+	1	-0-	-0-		-0-
Office Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	500,000.	+	500,000.

Historical Buildings								
Museum Exhibit House (Plymouth Plantation)	1	0	-	1	6,000.	-0-	-	6,000.
Municipal Buildings								
Temporary Trailer	1	0	-	1	1,000.	-0-	-	1,000.
Water Tank	1	0	-	1	412,075.	-0-	-	412,075.
Water Pumping Station	0	1	+	1	-0-	20,000.	+	20,000.
TOTALS	418	547	+	129	$9,280,230.	$22,968,569.	+$	13,688,339.

Proposition 2½ has resulted in a significant change within the Building/Zoning Department. In order to keep within our budget, we were forced to re-examine the fee structure for all of our permits. In an effort to become more self-sufficient, we have raised our permit fees for Zoning, Building, Plumbing and Wiring. It should be noted here that these increases keep us within the level of fees collected in area towns and are in no way punitive or unequitable to the applicant.

The new fee schedule was put into effect on July 1, 1981. In the first six month period (July-Dec.) we increased our fee intake by approximately $30,000.00 over the same period last year. Based on this, we have projected that the Department should be from 85% - 90% self-sufficient for the entire fiscal year.

Once again, economic pressures have limited new construction within the Town. Alterations and addition permits however, continue to dominate our work load.

Two "firsts" for the Town occurred in 1981. We issued three permits for windmills to be constructed with electrical power sources for single-family residences. Because this form of conservation may become more popular, we will be, in conjunction with the Planning and Design Review Boards, submitting a Windmill Regulation for approval at the 1982 Town Meeting. The other "first" for Plymouth is a newly constructed underground solar home.

Increase in permits for condominiums reflects that another change in housing and lifestyles is becoming more obvious in Plymouth.

Our Department continues to work closely with the Assessors in obtaining housing information to update their records for taxing purposes.

Although new construction permits are relatively low in numbers, Plymouth continues to surpass area towns in permits issued, reflecting our remaining position as one of the fastest growing communities in Massachusetts.

Board of Health

Environmental Health
Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1980	1981	Change
Permits for New Systems	202	244	+42
Permits for Repairs	29	54	+25
Final Sewage Inspections	181	195	+14

In an effort to protect the acquifer and potable water supplies from contamination the Board of Health has banned the use of coagulant aids, sulfuric acid and volatile organics as additives to sanitary sewage and industrial waste systems as a means of trying to reactivate failed systems.

Proper maintenance of your sub-surface sewage disposal system e.g., cleaning annually and repairing as required are prerequisites in order to prolong the life of said system and are economical and safe to the environment and the general public. Volatile organics and acids on the other hand pose a very real threat to both and are usually introduced after the fact.

Complaints Investigated
(155)

Housing: 31	
Improper Rubbish Storage	27
General	7
Sewage	19
Water	5
Insects & Rodents	8
Heat	3
Washing Machine Disposal	1
Plumbing	9
Electric	3
Oil Spillage	1
No Gas	1
Food Service Establishments - General	6
Food Service Employees	1
Retail Market - General	5
Rubbish Truck	1
Fish Bait	2
Chickens	9
Pigs	3
Goats	2
Rooster	1
Dogs	6
Geese	1
Horse/Pony	2
Cats	1
Bull	4
School - Odor from roof repair	1
Rubbish in Vacant Lot	4
Ponds	1
Communicable Disease - Retail Market	7
Abandoned Open Hole	1

Plymouth Bay - Sewage	2
Industrial Park - General	2
Offal Trucks	2
Refrigerators	2
Abandoned Liquid Profane Tank	1
Fire Damaged Apartment	1
Drainage Easement	1
Unfit for Human Habitation - Dwelling	2

Inspections - (General)

Nuisance Complaints Investigated	155
Water Supplies - Well Samples	46
Nursing Homes	12
Swimming Pools & Bathing Areas (Inspections & Testing)	228
Rubbish & Offal Trucks	48
Eating & Drinking Establishments	127
Camps & Trailer Parks	15
Motels & Cabins	23
Markets	53
Swab, Rinse Tests	29
Dumps	52
Court, Public Interviews, Meetings, Plan Reviews	198
Schools	39
Lakeville Hospital (Biologics)	25

Environmental Inspections and Investigation

Local Boards of Health in Massachusetts have historically played a crucial role in the protection of public health, the promotion of a sanitary living condition and the protection of the enrironment. Both the State Legislature and your local Health Department have enacted over the years statues and local rules and regulations dealing with the broad range of health, sanitation and environmental problems. January 1, 1982 saw the implementation of rules and regulations for the installation of wells in the Town of Plymouth which were adopted by this Department in an effort to protect one of our most valuable resources.

Licenses and Permits Issued

	1980	1981	Change
Burial	482	411	-71
Food Service	122	128	+ 6
Massage	1	1	
Motels	13	13	
Rubbish, Offal, Pumping	34	33	- 1
Frozen Dessert	6	8	+ 2
Methyl Alcohol	16	13	- 3
Milk & Oleo	186	119	-67
Stables	27	29	+ 2
Sewage Installers	60	59	- 1
Camps	11	10	- 1
Funeral Directors	6	6	
Retail Markets	25	30	+ 5

Swimming Pools	16	14	- 2

Community Health

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)—January 1, 1981 - December 31, 1981

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	6060
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	1990
Diptheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	6030
Tetanus & Diptheria Toxoid	1940
Measles	—
Flu Vaccine/Adult	740
Flu Vaccine/Youth— Tetanus Toxoids	300
P.P.D. Tuberculin	1480
Typhoid Vaccine	140
Immune Serum Globulin (Human)	121
Tetanus Immune Globulin	17
Diptheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	350

Immunize Your Child

Why?

POLIO - A viral disease with three known strains.	Can Cause:	*permanent paralysis *deformity *death
DIPHTHERIA - A serious bacterial infection.	Can Cause:	*pneumonia *heart failure *nerve damage death by suffocation
PERTUSSIS (Whooping Cough) - A serious respiratory infection.	Can Cause:	pneumonia *brain damage *death
TETANUS (Lockjaw) - A non-contagious disease caused by bacteria found in the soil.	Can Cause:	*muscle spasms *severe nervous system damage *death
MEASLES - A serious and highly contagious disease.	Can Cause:	*brain damage *mental retardation *pneumonia, respiratory problems *deafness, blindness *death
RUBELLA (German Measles) - A mild infection in children, a major tragedy in pregnant women.	Can Cause:	*miscarriage and stillbirth *severe birth defects including blindness, deafness and damage to heart, brain and other organs

MUMPS - An acute viral disease with painful swelling around the jaw and under the ear.

Can Cause:
*central nervous system damage
*deafness
*brain damage
*kidney inflammation

Dangerous Diseases Reported

	1980	1981	Change
Animal Bites	144	101	-43
Chicken Pox	14	34	+20
Strep	4	4	
Meningitis	4	6	+ 2
Mumps	1	0	- 1
Salmonellosis	4	16	+12
Measles	0	1	+ 1
Tuberculosis	2	6	+ 4
Hepatitis	1	3	+ 2
Malaria	0	1	+ 1

Carolyn Daum - Animal Inspector

	1980	1981	Change
Dead Animals Picked-up	157	150*	- 7
Animal Bites	144	101	-43
Stable Inspections	35	29	- 6
Dog Quarantined	117	96	-21

*39 calls made (no dead animal found at location)

Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.

The Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated has been providing on a part-time, intermittent basis, qualified Public Health Nursing, therapeutic services, health guidance, professional education, community planning and health education. These services are provided regardless of race, creed, sex, national origin, or the ability to pay.

In keeping with our philosophy, the Board of Directors and PCNA Staff are deeply committed to the insurance of holistic quality health care and are ever striving to identify individual and community needs and to develop and implement programs to address these needs. Currently, this is done through direct service to the acutely ill, as well as to those requiring preventative teaching and rehabilitative service both in their homes, in the PCNA office, or community-based clinics. Our Early Childbearing Program, funded with Federal assistance, provides nursing and social service to the pregnant and parenting adolescent population. Mental Health Services, funded through the Department of Mental Health are provided by social workers, mental health assistant, and nursing staff, to monitor the chronic psychiatric client living in the community as well as preventative intervention for those at mental health risk.

Board of Health activities (well child clinics, newborn assessment, communicable disease follow-up, tuberculin testing, immunization programs, health teaching and supervision) are rendered by our entire professional staff.

We are pleased to be a part of the collaborative effort which seeks to promote growth, health and happiness for the citizens of Plymouth.

FISCAL YEAR 1981

Maternity:		
Postpartum visits		102
newborn visits		103
postpartum encounters		100
Infant Health Guidance		15
Pre-school Health Guidance		3
School Age Health Guidance		4
Adult Health Guidance		35
Acute Communicable Disease Follow-up		7
Mantoux testing		306
Mantoux encounters		612
Well Child Clinics		11
Examinations		179
Immunizations		268
Flu Clinics		10
Immunizations	(8 homebound)	601
X-Ray Clinics		10
Examinations		34
Post Mortem contacts		5
Early Childbearing visits		1,934

Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

The Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project is pleased to submit the following report for 1981.

Despite a relatively dry season, mosquito populations were considerable in some areas of the county during certain weeks of the spring and summer. Use of efficient Ultra-low volume sprayers allowed our crews to treat 220,500 acres and thus bring some measure of relief to a majority of Plymouth county residents. In addition, over 1500 acres of breeding habitat and 10,750 storm sewer catch basins were treated with safe and non-persistant larvacides.

Before and after the mosquito breeding season, all crews were utilized in the maintainance of nearly 150,000 linear feet of ditchwork and streams to prevent clogging and water back-up, and thus reduce mosquito breeding sights. Most of this was accomplished by hand.

During the first full year under the direction of Superintendent/Entomologist Gary L. Benzon, many significant changes have occurred which include a complete revision and modernization of methods, equipment, facilities, and personnel. When complete, this revision will greatly increase our ability to control mosquitoes safely with no increase in costs per capita which remains below one dollar per year. The superintendent will be visiting each member town during 1982 to fully explain the program and its benefits.

On July 1, 1981, the five towns of Duxbury, Norwell, Scituate, Hingham, and Hull joined the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project. They have been assessed for and have received our services since that time. This will have the effect of decreasing overhead relative to operational costs ad therefore make mosquito control even more economical to all towns served. Cohasset had recently voted to join during 1982.

On September 1, 1981, this Project vacated its separate office and operations facilities and occupied one new consolidated facility on Pembroke street in Kingston. This also resulted in an increase in economy and efficiency. We invite interested town officials to tour the building.

During the next two years, revision and modernization will continue to occur until the utmost in efficient mosquito control with the least possible environmental impact is achieved. We are proud of our achievements during 1981 and wish to thank each city and town, and their personnel, for their cooperation throughout the year.

Plymouth School Committee

As this year comes to a close we find outselves well into our first year of operation under the structures imposed by Proposition 2½. We thank all who have worked with use to assure the continued quality of education for our children. We appreciate the acceptance of the community of the necessary curtailments that occurred in transportation and other previously enjoyed services.

We were pleased to find ourselves able to assist the Regional School Committee by housing our Grade 7 students at Nathaniel Morton School. Dr. Sarke and his staff have done a remarkable job of providing programs for this group of 626 young people. Had we been unable to lend this critical assistance, the Region would have had to continue with double sessions.

It was only because we were satisfied that our housing of Grade 7 did not cause major hurts to our other school programs that we have agreed to continue this plan for another school year. We feel that we have learned much from this first year and that we shall be able to bring increased benefit to our entire program next year.

School lunch services are losing increased amounts of federal aid. Much tighter restrictions have been placed upon families who had previously been found worthy of the free or reduced lunch. As these numbers of eligible drop, so is our reimbursement sharply reduced. In addition, the aid that has long been given to subsidize all student lunches is being slowly eroded. It is because of this that we have been obliged to increase lunch costs. This has found a great number of families unable to afford lunches for the two and three children in many families. As our volume drops, our unit cost increases, giving us problems that are going to be increasing in dimension.

We were most pelased to welcome Robert Bartlett's return to service with our Committee. In times that are as difficult as these, it is critical that we have continued service by people who are dedicated to serving the needs of children.

The attendance of community members has increased and has been very much appreciated. We may not always be able to provide for your specific requests, but you may be certain that we appreciate your concern. We think that you may have come to better understand the difficult nature of many of the decisions that we must make. It is hoped that as we continue to work together we shall achieve an improved understanding of the needs and desires of the community which we serve.

Annual Report of the School Department School Committee

	Term Expires
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1984
Adeline Keller, Vice Chairman	1983
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1982
Robert A. Bartlett	1984
Stuart A. MacLeod	1982
Diana Palladino	1983

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Leo P. Dauwer, Elementary Supervisor/Director of Curriculum
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Billing Clerk
Mrs. Marsha P. Silva, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary/Receptionist
Mrs. Bernadette Beck, Clerk
Ms. Sharon Burgess, Machine Operator
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 747-1620 — 746-1959

School Nurses:
Mrs. Mary Baietti
Ms. Ann Crane
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Mary Walker
Telephones: Nathaniel Morton - 746-6500 West - 747-0435
Cold Spring - 746-2442 Manomet - 224-3940

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds:
Remo Lodi
Telephone: 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance:
Chester F. Downie
Telephone: 746-1146

Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Victor J. Bissonnette, Jr.
Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists
Douglas Griswald
Thaddeus Mogilnicki
Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School
(Grades 6 & 7)
Telephone: 746-6500
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal
Ms. Anne Stempleski, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools
Telephone: 746-1661 — Oak Street School
Telephone: 746-0708 — Cold Spring School
Mr. Marcel D. Richard, Principal

Federal Furnace School
Telephone: 746-5134 Mr. Richard Silva, Principal
Mr. William Kane, Assistant Principal

Hedge School
Telephone: 746-1140
Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal

Indian Brook School
Telephone: 224-6753
Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal
Mrs. JoAnn Sikorsky, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School
Telephone: 224-3490
Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal

Mount Pleasant School
Telephone: 746-1097
Mr. Robert A. Sherman, Principal

South School
Telephone: 224-8186
Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Principal
Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

West School
Telephone: 747-0435
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal
Ms. Constance Melahoures, Assistant Principal

Reading and Learning Disability Director
Telephone: 746-5883
Mr. Lawrence Sweeney

Plymouth School Committee

Financial Statement
June 30, 1981

ADMINISTRATION	
Salaries:	
Supt., Asst. Supts. Secondary, Elem. Super., Business Manager	$60,899
Office Secretaries	28,789
Expenses:	
School Committee Expenses	315
Legal Expense	89
Contracted Services	2,375
Office Supplies	2,603
Auto Allowance	450
In-State Travel	266
Other Expenses	535
	$96,321
INSTRUCTION	
Salaries:	
Principals	214,763
Secretaries	80,474
Teachers	3,428,263
Teacher Aides	112,816
Substitutes	52,788
Minimum Competency	3,250
Summer School	13,835
Special Needs Teachers	526,950
Special Needs Aides	27,009
Coordinator of Reading/LD	18,173
Home Instruction	8,361
Summer Recreation Program	4,000
Library Aides	10,795
Instructional Media Teachers	88,600
Aides	2,138
Guidance Salaries	114,471
Psychometrist	36,185
Expenses:	
Office Supplies	3,117
Professional Memberships	60
Travel Expense	43
Art Supplies	3,408
Music Supplies	1,489
Supplies	64,967
Workbooks	37,896
Weekly Readers	3,442
Special Needs Evaluations	5,185
Special Needs Supplies	2,029
LD Testing	1,206
LD Supplies	5,943
Reading Consultant Supplies	374
Reading Consultant Conf.	187

Reading Consultant Travel	209
Reading Consultant Publ.	144
Speech Therapist Supplies	582
Speech Therapist Travel & Me	475
Visual Handicapped Supplies	23
Visual Handicapped Mobility Instr.	50
Bi-Lingual Teachers Travel	427
In-service Program	1,146
Curriculum Development	805
Professional Improvement	8,058
Travel Expenses	971
Itinerant Travel Expenses	81
Field Trips	2,649
Textbooks	73,325
Special Needs Textbooks	1,115
LD textbooks	2,828
ESL Textbooks	341
Library Supplies	789
Newspapers & Magazines	573
Library Books	8,689
Film Rentals	3,290
Supplies	3,616
Films & Filmstrips	4,085
Testing	6,249
Supplies	404
Memberships & Conferences	133
Supplies	103
Travel Expense & Memberships	543
	$4,993,920
OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	
Salaries:	
Attendance Officer	1,891
Nurses, Dental Hygienist	59,315
Health Aides	24,204
Health Subs	1,800
Cafeteria	18,843
Noon Supervisors	39,570
Expenses:	
Travel	132
Physicians Services	3,291
Medical Supplies	976
Dental Supplies & Materials	245
Travel Expense	392
Conferences	809
Dental Travel Expense	150
Dental Other Expenses	84
Dentists Services	2,520
Mental Health	756
Contract Svcs. Transportation	790,353
Special Needs Transportation	200,064
Vocational Transportation	6,831
Physical Education Supplies	1,288
	$1,153,514

OPERATION OF PLANT	
Salaries:	
Custodial	501,847
Vacation, Overtime, Substitutes	14,722
Part Time Summer Maint. Salary	2,976
Supervisor of Bldgs./Grounds	9,908
Carpenter	11,819
Painter	13,329
Expenses:	
Uniforms	2,637
Supplies	24,150
Truck Expense	3,454
Fuel Oil	129,470
Electric Heat	246,552
Electricity	40,077
Gas	6,052
Telephones	18,270
Plowing & Sanding	2,004
Fertilizer	1,468
Maintenance Supplies	10,468
Maintenance Travel Expense	1,390
Special Repairs	63,858
Security Services	32,850
Rental of Equipment	35
Contracted Services	9,198
Maintenance of Equipment	26,696
	$1,173,230
FIXED CHARGES	
Insurance Program	7,900
COMMUNITY SERVICES	
Private School Transportation	47,900
Regular Tuition	202,780
Vocational Tuition - Day	36,605
Vocational Tuition - Evening	288
Residential 766	180,059
Collaborative	110,332
	$577,964
ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS	
New Equipment	12,461
Equipment Replacement	2,278
	$14,739

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
ENROLLMENT — October 1, 1981

Grade		K	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ungraded	Total
Cold Spring School	M	55	35	18	53	42	35			238
& Oak Street	F	58	24	34	32	35	40			223
Federal Furnace School	M	54	60	59	70	64	58			365
	F	42	45	44	55	60	47			293
Hedge School	M	24	23	28	27	32	25			258
	F	28	18	18	21	25	32			142
Indian Brook School	M	62	44	50	44	62	59	46		367
	F	42	43	43	52	41	44	47		312
Manomet School	M	28	29	27	24	13	31	27		179
	F	19	17	19	19	31	22	23		150
Mount Pleasant School	M		15	10	1	23	14			63
	F		7	13	13	14	13			60
Nathaniel Morton School	M							241		241
	F							207		207
South School	M	50	47	48	41	51	46	50		333
	F	33	44	34	35	40	59	55		300
West School	M	40	52	55	57	54	54			312
	F	49	58	36	55	71	73			342
	M								7	7
	F								6	6
Totals		584	561	536	599	657	652	696	13	4298

Plymouth Carver School District
Proposed School Calendar
1982-83

OPENS:

September 8, 1982
January 3, 1983
February 21, 1983
April 25, 1983

CLOSES:

December 23, 1982
February 11, 1983
April 15, 1983
June 28, 1983

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:

September 29, 1982 — Teachers' Convention
October 11, 1982 — Columbus Day
November 11, 1982 — Veterans' Day
November 24-26, 1982 — Thanksgiving Recess
April 1, 1983 — Good Friday
May 30, 1983 — Memorial Day

Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee Report

We were very pleased to have an end to the double sessions with which our high school has been plagued over the past two years. This was made possible only through the expressed willingness of the Plymouth and Carver School Committees to accept responsibility for housing Grade Seven. We are presently looking forward to this continued service by our member towns.

Present plans will have as complete the construction of partitions at the intermediate school to make possible the housing of Grades Eight, Nine and a major part of Ten. This will allow both schools to be on a regular schedule for all classes.

We would not have you think that this puts aside our need for additional space. We wish to thank Mrs. Anne Hogan and her Space Needs Committee for the dedicated effort they have given to a study of future needs. Their report to us makes clear that their recommendations have been for temporary solutions, that a permanent solution must soon be found for permanent construction.

Class sizes have continued to increase tremendously. Last June we graduated a class of 483 students, this the last class to fall below 500. This years incoming seventh grade has a total enrollment of 792, a net increase of 309 students in Grades 7 through 12.

With this broad increase in enrollment and a budgetary decrease of $518,000, it was necessary to reduce many student services and to increase many class sizes. We are now beginning to develop our budget for next year with the understanding that despite further enrollment increases it is to stay at this year's level. Add the continued inflation of costs and you begin to understand the difficulty of our problem.

You have our continued assurance that every effort will be made during these difficult times to protect the quality of the secondary educational opportunities that are provided for your children. Space is our greatest need, and we hope soon to be before you with a specific recommendation. Let us hope that at this time next year we shall have an accepted project underway. We shall do our very best to provide a plan that will prove worthy of your support.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver High School

The major highlight of the 1980-81 school year was the elimination of double sessions which was a relief to everyone involved.

With the use of several classrooms at Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School an over-lapping schedule was implemented involving only Sophomores. This allowed for a normal school day with all extra-curricula activities being maintained.

The AFS Club participated in its annual short term exchange. This year twenty-six students spent a week in Lebanon, New Hampshire, attending classes at Lebanon High School. Later twenty-five Lebanon students spent a week in Plymouth. Seven Plymouth-Carver High School students were abroad this past year in such countries as South Africa, Australia, Brazil, Japan, Costa Rica, Turkey, and Yugoslavia. Seven exchange students arrived here in August to attend classes at Plymouth-Carver High School. They are from such countries as Egypt, Holland, Germany, Japan, and Colombia. Once again I would like to commend the advisors of the AFS Club, namely Mr. Allen and Mrs. Stevens for the growth and development of the AFS Club.

The National Honor Society and its advisor, Mrs. Joyce Ruprecht, were involved with many activities and projects namely: Aided with registration for adult education, provided a tutoring service, sponsored an Arts and Crafts Show, prepared revisions for Student handbook, attended National Honor Society Convention, and sponsored the National Honor Society induction.

The Concert Choir, Vocal Ensemble, Chamber Singers, and Men's Chorus had a busy year. The students raised funds for senior glory jackets, and the Easter Egg sale was an unqualified success. The Vocal Ensemble donated twenty books to the Music Library and the Chamber Singers donated six Madnigal books for the collection. The Christmas Concert featured an extended work with orchestra which was a very exciting event for them. South Pacific was the highlight of the year for the Vocal Department and in conjunction with the Drama Club. It was a very proud moment to produce and stage such a musical and dramatic success.

Concert Band did an outstanding performance with their Spring Concert at Memorial Hall. The high school Color Guard won class "A" finals in their competition activities.

The Student Council had a successful year with Nestor Bittleman serving as president. Once again a day-long workshop was held at the Memorial Hall to help the new members acquaint themselves with Student Council affairs. The council attended the Fall convention in Attleboro and the Spring convention in Falmouth with a large delegation of members attending. The council is a member of the National, State, and Regional Organization with the Regional Organization being very productive.

Two charity drives were conducted by the council for the Salvation Army. A successful fund raising drive netted two four hundred dollar scholarships to graduating seniors.

Spirit Week was a highlight of the council just prior to the Thanksgiving recess. Different classes decorated the corridors in the school and were assigned given days as "Blue and White Day."

The Journalism course under the direction of Mr. Thorsen and Mr. Johnson (Graphic Arts instructor) publish our school newspaper, The Octopus. The students in the course are very excited about being directly involved with the publishing of the paper.

The boys' and girls' athletic teams had a most productive season. Mr. Hughes' cross country team won their third straight league championship and extended their undefeated streak in dual meets to thirty-one over four seasons.

The boys' wrestling team tied with Bridgewater/Raynham for the league championship and Mr. Ward was elated with the progress of his young squad. The boys' basketball team went undefeated in league play and were finally eliminated by North Quincy in the State Tournament. Coach Thorsen has high hopes for another successful season. Miss McDuffee's field hockey team was undefeated and captured the Old Colony League Championship. Their only defeat was to Harwich in overtime during the state play-offs.

The boys' baseball team won the Old Colony League Championship and qualified for State play. They were eliminated by a strong Weymouth South team. It was encouraging to see the large number of boys and girls participating in our athletic programs and doing extremely well.

The Mathematics-Science Club with Mr. John Lee as advisor were involved with the following events: Speaker from Coastal Zone Management on "Saving our Beaches," namely Mr. Larry Cavitt showed color slides of the dynamic effects of the ocean on Cape Cod and local beaches. There was a plant tour and dinner at the Gillette Company with the Boston section of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Mr. Allen Latham of Massachusetts Institute of Technology gave a presentation with slides on the human blood factions, cytology, and the device that was designed to separate them.

One of the highlights of the Distributive Education program was the recognition received by three students who successfully completed their competitive events at the Regional Conference in Hyannis by placing first, second, or third. As a result of their performance these students qualified and attended the State DECA conference in April. One of these students placed fourth in the State for her preparation of a forty-typewritten page personnel policy manual for a department store.

The students in the Aerospace Science Education program are involved with the building of a Long-EZ aircraft, designed by Burt Rutan of Mojave, California. The target date for completion of the aircraft is in the Spring of 1982. Mr. Mondeau, the instructor of the program and Richard Harlow of Plymouth are supervising this project.

The local Plymouth-Carver Scholarship Program reached an all-time high with $55,145. in assistance to students through the efforts of service clubs, civic organizations, memorial scholarships, and Trust funds. This program continues to grow and is one of the most generous

local scholarship programs in the State. We are grateful to everyone for making this program possible.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation extended to me by the teaching staff, administrative assistants, and Central Office throughout the year.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

1981 was a year of many changes. Grade level shifts began to focus as space needs became evident. Responding to the needs of the communities of Plymouth and Carver, PCIS became an eighth and ninth grade school. Environmental changes became a necessity to accommodate the Grade Nine matrix schedule. Two houses and the media center were augmented with wall construction, adding greater room capability for learning and scheduling.

The curriculum in both grade levels remained intact. Writing has been emphasized in English and social studies. The Grade Eight science survey course, involving the fundamentals of earth and physical science, is in place. Grade Nine students are on a matrix schedule allowing access to all courses five periods per week. Grade Eight students continue to receive all academic subjects five periods per week and a good variety of experiential areas to help foster a well-rounded curriculum.

Enrollment fluctuates from 1397 for four periods to 1597 during two periods when 200 sophomores are housed at PCIS. The staff was decreased from 101 to 92.

Students at PCIS continue to support the school and community. The band performs in all major holiday parades. Grade Nine has provided funds and food for deserving families and Grade Eight has worked with the Globe Santa and Toys for Tots. Our National Jr. Honor Society provides tutorial help for students at PCIS and visits the sick and infirm.

The PCIS library has become the respository for several paintings by the late Leo P. Dauwer. We are indeed appreciative of the great talent of this fine man.

1982 will again pose many changes for PCIS. Grades Eight and Nine and four hundred fifty sophomores will be housed at PCIS, reaching an enrollment of 1950. Walls will be installed in the remaining houses to accommodate the efficiency of matrix scheduling. As these changes become necessary, the staff and administration will continue to address the intellectual and social needs of our students with prerseverance and commitment.

Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

	Term Expires
Donald Raymond, Chairman	1984
Erwin K. Washburn, Vice Chairman	Appointed
Elmer M. Haskins, Treasurer & Secretary	Appointed
Jeannette G. Colas	Appointed
Kenneth T. Holmes	1982
Doris P. Krensky, Assistant Treasurer	1983
Stuart A. MacLeod	Appointed
Edith Starr	1982

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary-Receptionist
Mrs. Bernadette Beck, Clerk
Ms. Sharon Burgess, Machine Operator
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Billing Clerk
Mrs. Marsha P. Silva, Payroll/Personnel
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 747-1620 — 746-1959

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
Robert E. Holton, Vice Principal
Paul L. Fleming, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 746-4700

School Nurse:
Mrs. Virginia Davis
Telephone: 746-4700

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds:
Remo Lodi
Telephone: 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance:
Chester F. Downie
Telephone: 746-1146

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Thomas M. Long, Principal
Paul Vecchi, Assistant Principal
(Grades 8-9)
Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse:
Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

Interviews arranged at school buildings by appointment.

Food Service Director
Bruce Lessard
Telephone: 746-4552

Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee

Financial Statement
June 30, 1981

ADMINISTRATION	
Salaries:	
Supt., Asst. Supts., Business Manager	$61,946
Office Secretaries	25,048
Treasurer's Salary	10,130
Expenses:	
Computer/Payroll	3,939
School Committee Expenses	5,253
Legal and Consultant Service	14,095
Contracted Services	3,737
In-State Travel	585
Professional Memberships	350
Other Expenses	760
NESDEC	1,320
Treasurer's Supplies	1,423
Supplies	3,043
	$131,629
INSTRUCTION	
Salaries:	
Department Heads HS	7,228
Director-Stud. Activities HS	23,745
Director-Vocational Ed.	32,362
Academic Coordinators	136,447
Special Needs Administrator	30,380
Special Needs Secretary	9,473
Special Needs Coordinator	24,102
Adult Education Director	2,650
Adult Education Secretary	916
Principals	64,302
Secretaries	38,871
Vice Principals	87,958
Clerical Aides	55,328
Office Aides	5,038
IBM Operators	18,118
Teachers	4,175,013
Teacher Aides	16,779
Substitute Teachers	58,725
Distributive Ed Teacher	20,757
Special Needs Teachers	340,789
Special Needs Aides	8,663
Visually Handicapped Teacher	19,451
Aide/Visually Handicapped	252
Teenage Mothers Teacher Aide	1,096
Music Teachers-Part Time	11,013
Fall/Winter Music Instructor	2,000
Lab Assistant	6,869

Work Study Assistant	1,371
Graphic Arts Teacher	25,505
Librarians	51,688
Reading Cons/LD Coordinator	5,192
Clerical	9,075
Part Time Librarian	5,653
IMC Coordinators	47,419
Clerical Aides	4,720
Planetarium Aides	6,344
Para-Professional & Teacher Aide	9,880
Guidance Counselors	226,588
Clerical	31,994
	$5,623,754
Expenses:	
Printing	22
Office Supplies	1,988
In-State Travel	1,381
Evaluations	537
Scheduling	5,160
Office Supplies/Expenses	8,676
Professional Memberships	1,455
In-State Travel	671
Graduation Expense	5,305
Computer Rental	16,184
Computer Supplies	3,613
Minimum Competency	2,018
Curriculum Development	1,590
Teaching Supplies IS	19,415
Professional Improvement	5,153
Inservice	1,137
Workbooks	13,675
Professional memberships	511
Planetarium Supplies	1,488
In-State Travel	1,069
Intramurals	7,364
Field Trips	1,940
English Curriculum Dev.	1,250
Evaluations	1,546
Special Needs Supplies	590
Special Needs Memberships	84
Occupational Workshop	6,800
LD Supplies	2,483
Home Instruction	12,417
Speech Supplies	294
Visual Mobility Instruction	735
Visual Handicapped Travel	161
Pride Supplies	35
Teenage Mothers Class	3,850
Learning Center Supplies	629
ESL Supplies	270
Math Curriculum Dev.	500
Adult Education Program	11,308
Adult Education Security	527
Evening HS Program	31,972

Evening HS Supplies	208
Summer School	12,230
Music Competition Buses	4,483
Work Study Program	38,633
Art Supplies	3,798
Automotive Supplies	1,064
Business Education	1,737
English Supplies & Workbooks	597
Home Economics Supplies	6,376
Distributive Ed. Supplies	448
Industrial Arts Supplies	12,755
Language Supplies	142
Mathematics Supplies	1,173
Instrumental Music Supplies	467
Vocal Music Supplies	190
Physical Education Supplies	1,448
Maps & Globes	500
Science Supplies	9,488
Social Studies Supplies	1,206
Miscellaneous Supplies	14,534
Graphic Arts Supplies	12,350
Graphic Arts Summer Program	2,078
Vocational Garage	9,041
Textbooks	22,519
Planetarium Textbooks	261
Special Needs Textbooks	467
LD Textbooks	1,716
LD Testing	550
Visually Handicapped Textbooks	55
Pride Textbooks	97
Learning Center Textbooks	93
Evening HS Textbooks	513
Aeronautics Textbooks	29
Business Textbooks	1,913
Adult Ed. Textbooks	18
English Textbooks	9,114
Foreign Language Textbooks	1,588
Home Economics Textbooks	1,190
Industrial Arts Textbooks	1,446
Mathematics Textbooks	5,076
Instrumental Music Textbooks	1,092
Vocal Music Textbooks	1,560
Distributive Textbooks	177
Science Textbooks	2,829
Social Studies Textbooks	2,293
Health Textbooks	2,195
Supplies	1,451
Memberships	50
Newspapers and Magazines	2,537
Library Books	7,559
Reference Books	1,116
Paperbacks	2,545
Film Rentals	4,467
Supplies	5,978
Memberships	70

Films and Filmstrips	2,109
In-State Travel	310
Testing Programs	3,127
Supplies	2,849
Other Expenses/Memberships	2,616
Computer	2,000
	$422,633
OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	
Salaries:	
Attendance Officers	7,564
Physician, Nurse, Dentist	39,372
Health Aide	12,002
Health Substitutes	1,610
Transportation Salaries	24,880
Director of Food Services	11,738
Cafeteria Personnel	16,082
Noon Supervisors	5,735
Student Activities Salaries	14,591
	$133,574
Expenses:	
Travel Expense	1,287
Medical Supplies	1,256
Other Expenses	30
Conferences	45
Mental Health	3,168
Contracts	885,048
Operation & Repair of Buses	18,562
Special Needs Transportation	6,168
Athletic Supplies	54,635
Student ID Cards	590
Police Coverage	155
School Publication	1,770
Other Expenses	17,734
	$974,448
OPERATION OF PLANT	
Salaries:	
Custodial Salaries	317,517
Substitutes—Vacations	12,205
Maintenance/Grounds Salaries	16,899
Supervisor of Bldgs/Grounds	9,908
Clerical Aide Salary	2,909
Head Custodian	33,756
Overtime	653
	$393,847
Expenses:	
Custodial Supplies	20,778
Truck Expense	3,702
Uniforms	1,661
Lock and Laundry	4,498
Fuel Oil	74,445
Electric Heat	175,762
Water and Sewer	3,563

Utilities	55,597
Telephones	25,881
Gas	4,103
Supplies	3,918
Plowing & Sanding	2,218
Special Repairs	1,722
Special Repairs	18,335
Supplies	8,508
Security Coverage	32,703
Contracted Services	14,075
Equipment Maintenance	42,359
Town of Plymouth Retirement	110,749
Veterans' Retirement	12,000
	$616,568
FIXED CHARGES	
Blue Cross/Life Insurance	327,457
Insurance Program	57,981
Rental of Buildings	3,811
Unemployment Benefit Fund	18,298
	$407,547
ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS	
New Equipment	3,484
Computer Equipment	849
Guidance Equipment	750
Vocal Music Equipment	30
Science Equipment	298
Automotive Equipment	30
Equipment Replacement-Admin.	3,000
Business	4,828
Maintenance	2,232
Physical Education	1,092
Industrial Arts	210
Instrumental Music	5,144
Home Economics	360
Science	3,386
	$25,693
DEBT SERVICE	
Principal	830,000
Interest	154,518
	$984,518

Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Enrollment — October 1, 1981

Grade		7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
PCIS	M	406	380	360				1,146
	F	353	340	313				1,006
PCHS	M				284	282	268	834
	F				286	265	275	826
TOTAL		759	720	673	570	547	543	3,812

Plymouth-Carver School District
Proposed School Calendar
1982-83

OPENS:

September 8, 1982
January 3, 1983
February 21, 1983
April 25, 1983

CLOSES:

December 23, 1982
February 11, 1983
April 15, 1983
June 28, 1983

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:

September 29, 1982 — Teachers' Convention
October 11, 1982 — Columbus Day
November 11, 1982 — Veterans' Day
November 24-26, 1982 — Thanksgiving Recess
April 1, 1983 — Good Friday
May 30, 1983 — Memorial Day

Town of Plymouth
List of Jurors

Prepared by the Board of Selectmen
1981 - 1982

Adair, Bill E., Box 524 A Bourne Road, Retired.
Adelchi, Louis J., 5 Priest Road, Salesman.
Akins, Robert J., 15 White Oak Drive, Design Engineer.
Almeida, Gary J., 12 Grant Street, Machine Operator.
Anzuoni, George S., 2 Bunker Hill Road, Student.
Anzuoni, George S., 2 Bunker Hill Road, Transportation Executive.
Arons, Sydney, 59 Colonial Terrace, Club Manager.
Ash, Genevieve M., 160 Sanderson Drive, Retired.
Austin, Charles C., Jr., 105 Forest Avenue Ext., unemployed.
Baker, Peter, Duck Plain Road, General Contractors.
Balonis, Molly E., 11 Fawn Drive, Legal Secretary, Retired.
Banzi, Edward C., 10 Castle Street, Manager.
Barbieri, Leonard J., Sandwich Road, Meat Cutter.
Barufaldi, Alphonso, 20 Chilton Street, Retired Steward.
Barufaldi, Richard P., 20 Chilton Street, Mechanic.
Beauregard, Howard, 50 Russell Street, Retired.
Belsito, Peter, 47 Alden Street, Retired.
Belsito, Suzanne M., 69 Warren Avenue, Homemaker.
Best, Leo, 129 Westerly Road, Radio Technician.
Blake, Harold, 46 Standish Avenue, Assistant Game Culturist.
Bolduc, Carol, 142 Court Street, Bartender.
Bolduc, James M., 6 Ashberry Street, Air Traffic Control Specialist.
Booth, Ernest W., 25 Coachman's Terrace, Printer.
Borgatti, Julie L., 29 Jan Marie Drive, Underwriter.
Borgatti, Rose M., 8 Clark Street, Housewife.
Boudreau, Alfred D., 6 Karle Place, Meat Department Merchandiser.
Branch, James, Beaver Dam Road, Tractor Trailer Driver.
Brennan, Constance, Beaver Dam Road, Self Employed.
Brennen, Edward A., 21 Post and Rail Avenue, Stockman.
Brenner, Jacob W., Jr., 6 Eaton Way, Self Employed.
Budge, Charles E., 21 Fremont St., Assistant Manager.
Bumpus, Elton F., 117 Herring Pond Road, Highway Foreman.
Burgess, Susan, 4 Allen Court, Solderer.
Butters, George W., 15 Grand View Drive, Lineman.
Cadose, Stephanie M., 21 Cherry Street, at home.
Callahan, Thomas R., 21 Heather Drive, Workmen's Compensation.
Callahan, Thomas S., 2 Newfield St., Semi-Retired.

Campbell, Wayne, 16 Peck Avenue, Security Patrolman.

Cannon, Charles J., Jr., Chatham Road, P.O. Box 56, Manomet, Office Manager.

Cantoni, Victor J., 334 Court Street, Supervisor, Truck Driver, Serviceman.

Capozzi, Albert J., 8 Jacqueline Lane, Personnel Director.

Cappella, Allen D., 63 Obery Street, Retired.

Caramello, Anthony V., 16 Wellingsley Avenue, Public Health.

Caramello, Caroline, Dwight Avenue, Housewife.

Carlisle, Robert L., 91 Warren Avenue, Real Estate Broker.

Carvalho, Antonio, 64 Forest Avenue Extension, Retired.

Cathcart, William J., 427 Court Street, Foreman.

Cavacco, Alfred S., 11 Liberty Street, Retired.

Chandler, Roberta, 6 South Spooner Street, Pinch-Pleater.

Chenard, David, 14 Clark Road, Machinist Specialist.

Coombs, Kimball H., Gunners Exchange Road, Gas Distribution and Service.

Cordeiro, Carol E., 46 Seven Hills Road, Snack Bar Attendant.

Crone, Robert M., Homer Avenue, White Horse Beach, Firefighter.

Dallasta, Valesta M., 8 Nelson Court, Retired.

Dardinski, Stella O., 487 Seaview Drive, Homemaker.

David, Theresa F., 7 Hamilton Street, Clerk.

Davis, Robert S., 26 Mt. Pleasant Street, Carpenter.

DeFelice, Dominick, 115 Summer Street, Pipe Fitter.

Detrani, Guy L., 3 Jacqueline Lane, Purchasing Agent/V.P.

Dias, Joseph, Off Cherry Street Court, Self Employed.

Diaz, Walter G., 705 State Road, Safety Assistant.

Dibona, Robert L., White Oak Drive, Manufacturers Representative.

Dill, Walter J., 21 Little Pond Road, Winder and Cloth Inspector.

Doherty, Richard F., 50 Justine Road, Sales Representative.

Donovan, William E., Jasons Lane, Carpenter.

Downey, Thomas, White Oak Drive, Pipefitter.

Droege, John J., 227 Court Street, Associate Professor, College Teacher.

Dunlap, George W., 46 Cliff Street, Retired.

Duseault, Albert, 4 James Circle, Retired.

Eagle, Gerald, 306 Carver Road, Disabled.

Elliot, Margaret, State Road.

Eufrazio, Jean M., 10R Atlantic Street, Unemployed.

Facchini, Arnold E., Jr., 73 Clifford Road, Building Contractor.

Fama, Joseph, 86 Abington Avenue, White Horse Beach, Union Mason.

Faulkner, Carl J., 24 Eaton Way, President & Treasurer.

Fava, Lawrence F., 53 Jane Bar Circle, President.

Feeney, John F., Jordan Road, Installation & Repair Technician.

Ferazzi, Atteo J., 60 Alden Street, Retired Custodian.

Finnegan, Richard J., 86 Columbia Circle, Manager.

Fitzgerald, Edward J., Brook Road, Operating Engineer.

Fiumara, John, State Road, Computer Engineer.

Fortini, Essio, 188 Court Street, Retired.

Fortini, Lena M., 121 Court Street, Retired.

Franks, Anita W., Drew Road, P.O. Box 1127, Manager.

Freeman, Louis H., 2 Burgess Road, Office Clerk.

Frost, Claude M., 31 Clearwater Drive, Data Processing, Media Consultant.

Fry, Russell Thurston, Jr., Jordan Road, Semi-retired.

Fuller, Cherie C., October Lane, Secretary.

Garuti, David, Black Cat Road, Unemployed.

Gascoyne, John S., 24 Royal Street, Line Foreman.

Gault, David A., 66 Oak Street, Computer Technician.

Gibbs, Carol A., 14 Kristin Road, Unemployed.

Gilli, John R., 4 McKinley Road, Assistant Vice President.

Glynn, Robert, LaFayette Road, Banking Senior Credit Analyst.

Goodwin, Lawrence W., 243 Sandwich Street, Retired.

Govoni, Donald L., 172 Carver Road, Unemployed.

Haak, Klaus, 19 Kristin Road, Supervisor.

Hannon, Peter, Sanderson Drive, Sales Manager.

Harding, Warren, 11 Castle Street, Sorter.

Harlow, Oliver E., 1 Allen Court, Pasteup Artist.

Harlow, Richard, 6 Franklin Street, Sales Clerk.

Healy, Jane, Manomet Point Road, Manomet, Manager.

Higgins, Irene M., Indian Ave., Nuses Aide.

Holmes, Roy, Boot Pond Road, Truck Driver.

Horne, Kenneth, 6 Independence Road, Manager Installation.

Hunter, Donald B., 14 Cayuga Circle, Senior Evaluator.

James, Theodore, Long Pond Road, Warehouseman.

Jones, Marcella, Long Pond Road, Housewife.

Keeley, Mary A., 12 Candle Light Drive, Control Clerk.

Keenan, Louise, Arboretum Road, Box 104, WHB, MA Homemaker.

Klimchuk, Walter, 8 Delancy Drive, Equipment Installation Technician.

Knowles, Peter R., Fresh Pond Circle, Owner/Operator.

LaFrance, John, off Cherry Street, Truck Driver.

Laine, Arthur J., Jr., 12 Esta Road, Chief Master Mechanic.

Lanman, Everett F., 3 Gordon Place, Teller.

Lantz, Charles W., 158 Court Street, Installer.

Lerner, Sandra T., 34 Clearwater Drive, Homemaker.

LeSueur, Harvey C., 7 Bay Colony Drive, Division Manager.
Levesque, Lawrence, Algonquin Terrace, Bundler.
Litel, Muriel, 48 Dwight Ave., Executive.
Lopresti, Alfred M., State Road, Manomet, Heavy Equipment Mechanic.
Loring, Rita A., Cape Cod Ave., Housewife.
Maccaferri, Margie E., 37 Pleasant Street, Buyer & Salesperson.
Magno, Kenneth A., 62 Cherry Street, Automative Mechanic.
Marchand, William, 59 Jane Bar Circle, Manager.
McAfee, Nance A., Dartmouth Road, Housewife.
McBride, William, 33 Castle Street, Engineering.
McCosh, Charles G., 24 Sunrise Avenue, Estimate Assigner.
McGonigle, Andrew, 20 Skylark Ave., System Supervisor.
McLean, Donald C., 25 Bay View Ave., Firefighter.
Meltzer, Mary F., 34 Canterbury Drive, Unemployed.
Montanari, Alvin L., Hill Dale Road, Retired.
Morini, Joanne M., Long Pond Road, Housewife.
Morsini, Nancy, Haven Road, Telephone Operator.
Moskos, Arthur, Candle Light Drive, Unemployed.
Mullen, Thomas F., 5 Columbia Road, Painter.
Neri, Vincent, 4 Shaw Court, Master Plumber.
O'Brien, George W., 25 Florence Street, Owner Air Freight Pickup/ Delivery.
Orth, John, 69 Cliff Street, Regional Sales Manager.
Parks, James W., Jordan Road, Systems Supervisor.
Parmenter, John, 3 Alden Terrace, Retired - Correctional Officer.
Patturelli, Nina, 21 Chilton Street, Sales Person.
Pederzani, Louis P., 22 Davis Street, Crew Leader.
Perrault, David E., 11 Hedge Pond Road, Rehabilitation Engineer.
Peterson, Donald N., 27 Nelson Street, Retired.
Petit, Carlton, 6 Phoenix Court, Entertainer.
Pingree, Charles A., Jr., 2 Goddard Court, Real Estate.
Pinnetti, Pasquel, 16 Chilton Street, Lineman.
Po, Richard C., 10 Savery Lane, Central Office Technician.
Portais, Henry A., 28 Davis Street, Carpenter.
Porter, Shirley, Burbank Street, Sales.
Post, Randall, 16 Centennial Street, Building Contractor.
Powers, Joy M., 12 Hughes Street, Waitress.
Raeke, Kathleen P., Bartlett Road, Manomet, Telephone Operator.
Reed, Philip L., Pawtuxet Road, Supervisor.
Regan, Thomas P., 18 Brookside Avenue.
Reggiani, Barbara E., 34 Clifford Road, At Home.
Remick, Stanley G., 19 Bayberry Lane, Retired.

Rezendes, Harry, 6 Atlantic Street, Junior Civil Engineer.
Romano, Ralph J., 17 Alden Street, Tractor Trailer Driver.
Roncarati, Robert J., 21 Nelson Street, Heavy Equipment Operator.
Santosuosso, Virginia, 34 Atlantic Street, Housewife.
Sargent, Winthrop, 10 Livingstone Drive, Commercial Banker.
Scagliarini, Ida M., 59 South Street, U.S. Postal Clerk.
Sechoka, Paul G., 12 Nixon Ave., Production Control Supervisor.
Shea, Francis P., 4 Stephens Street, Retired.
Silva, Nancy, 2 Bourne Street.
Sirrico, Gerald E., 38 Mayflower Street, Lineman.
Sirrico, Wayne F., 20 Bradford Street, General Warehouse.
Skoglund, Edith E., Sandy Beach Road, Executive Secretary.
Stefani, George G., 28 Cliff Street, Plumbing Contractor.
Sweeney, Paul J., Jr., 55 Chipmunk Lane, Electrician.
Swift, Curtis B., Herring Pond Road, Retired.
Taddia, Paul, 33 Cordage Terrace, Molder.
Tassinari, Louis, 34 Standish Ave., Material Handler.
Trask, Michael M., White Oak Drive, Nuclear Plant Operator.
Tribou, Kenneth, 100 Allerton Street, Dental Equipment Service Tech.
Valente, Anthony J., 68 Cherry Street, Partner.
Viella, Robert A., 9 Rodman Lane, Letter Carrier.
Viscariello, Domenico, 17 Cherry Street Court, Tailor.
Walker, Alexander, 41 Filmore Street, Salesman.
Wenhold, Frances J., Silverbirch Ave., Manomet, Hairdresser.
Whipple, Paul J., 11 Doten Road, President and Owner.
Whittaker, Roy, 27 Hood Drive, Production Manager.
Winship, Lucy, Eagle Hill Drive, Housewife.
Withington, Paul, Sandwich Road, Sales Representative.
Zinsius, Nancy E., Bloody Pond, Bookkeeper and Stitcher.